Приложение 1 к рабочей программе учебной дисциплины

МИНИСТЕРСТВО НАУКИ И ВЫСШЕГО ОБРАЗОВАНИЯ РОССИЙСКОЙ ФЕДЕРАЦИИ СЕВЕРО-ВОСТОЧНЫЙ ГОСУДАРСТВЕННЫЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ КАФЕДРА ЗАРУБЕЖНОЙ ФИЛОЛОГИИ

	УТВЕРЖДАЮ	
	И.о. директора инсти	гута социальных технологий
	With	Шулубина С. А.
	« <u>30</u> » 10	20LQ.
ФО	нд оценочных средств	
для проведения промеж	уточной аттестации обучающи	ихся по дисциплине
I	51.Б.03 Иностранный язык	
Автор(ы): к.пед.н., доцент, д	оцент кафедры зарубежной фил	ологии Шлангман М.К.
M		
подпись	_	30,10,2020 г дата
	2	
Зав кафеллой запубежной	филологии Крашенинников А. Е	V to the part of t
Хар мафедрой зарубежной	филологии крашенинников А. г	., к. филол. н., доцент

дата

1. Перечень компетенций с указанием этапов их формирования в процессе освоения образовательной программы

№	Модули, разделы (темы) дисциплины	Код контролируемой компетенции	Наименование оценочного средства
1	Первый модуль: Сфера психологии. Scope of Psychology.	Способность работать в команде, толерантно	Входной тест Тест 1 -7, устный опрос
2	Второй модуль: Почему люди работают? Why Do People Work?	воспринимать социальные, культурные и личностные	Тест 8 - 12
3	Третий модуль: Память. Memory.	различия (ОК-5).	Тест 13 - 19 Итоговый тест 20, 21
4	Четвертый модуль: Есть ли секрет долгой жизни? Is There a Secret of Long Life?		Тест 22 - 29
5	Пятый модуль: Характеристика человека. People's characteristics.	BUT THE PART OF THE RESERVE	Тест 30, беседа
6	Шестой модуль: Кто ты? Who are you?		Тест 31 – 36, устный опрос
7	Седьмой модуль: Кто ты? Who are you?		Тест 37 – 40 Итоговый тест 41, 42
8	Восьмой модуль: Семья. Family.		Тест 43, 44
9	Девятый модуль: Функции семьи. The Functions of the Family.		Тест 45 - 48
10	Десятый модуль: Приемные семьи. Stepfamilies.		Тест 49, 50
11	Одиннадцатый модуль: Процесс развития семьи. Family Development.		Тест 51 – 55 Итоговый тест (перевод) 56
12	Двенадцатый модуль: Сны. Dreams.		Тест 57 - 60
13	Тринадцатый модуль: Общение. Communication.		Тест 61, беседа
14	Четырнадцатый модуль: Эмоции и стресс. Emotion and stress.		Тест 62, реферат
15	Пятнадцатый модуль: Психотерапия. Psychotherapy.	- 4 1	Итоговый тест (перевод) 63

2. Описание показателей и критериев оценивания компетенций на различных этапах их формирования, описание уровня оценивания сформированности компетенции

Оценка уровня сформированности компетенций осуществляется на основании критериев модульно-рейтинговой системы в последнем семестре изучения дисциплины.

Уровни сформированности компетенции	Основные признаки уровня
Компетенции не сформированы	менее 50%
Пороговый уровень	50-65%
Повышенный уровень	65-85%
Высокий уровень	85-100%

Критерии оценивания письменной работы (тесты, упражнения, лексикограмматические и контрольные задания) **0,9 - 1 балл** Задание выполнено полностью. Содержание отражает все аспекты, указанные в задании. Словарный запас соответствует поставленной задаче. Корректно используются грамматические и лексические структуры в соответствии с поставленной задачей. Практически нет нарушений в лексике и грамматике. Ошибки практически отсутствуют.

0,7 – 0,8 балла Задание выполнено недостаточно полно. Некоторые аспекты, указанные в задании раскрыты не полностью. Используемый словарный запас соответствует поставленной задаче, однако встречаются отдельные неточности в употреблении слов. Имеется ряд негрубых

грамматических ошибок.

0,5 – 0,6 балла Задание выполнено не полностью. Содержание отражает не все аспекты, указанные в задании. Использован ограниченный словарный запас, часто встречаются нарушения в

использовании лексики. Многочисленные грамматические ошибки.

Менее 0,5 балла Задание не выполнено. Содержание отражает не те аспекты, которые указаны в задании. Используемый лексико-грамматический материал не позволяет выполнить поставленную коммуникативную задачу. Грамматические правила не соблюдаются.

Критерии оценивания устной работы (монологические высказывания, беседы, диалоги,

ролевые игры)

0,9 - 1 балл Задание выполнено полностью. Содержание отражает все аспекты, указанные в задании. Словарный запас соответствует поставленной задаче. Используются грамматические и лексические структуры в соответствии с поставленной задачей. Практически нет нарушений в лексике. Логичность высказывания соблюдена. Ошибки практически отсутствуют.

Студент полностью понимает основное содержание, умеет выделить отдельную, значимую для себя информацию, догадывается о значении незнакомых слов по контексту, умеет использовать

информацию для решения поставленной задачи.

0,7 – 0,8 балла Задание выполнено недостаточно полно. Некоторые аспекты, указанные в задании раскрыты не полностью. Используемый словарный запас соответствует поставленной задаче, однако встречаются отдельные неточности в употреблении слов, либо словарный запас ограничен, но лексика использована правильно. Имеется ряд грамматических ошибок, не затрудняющих понимание текста. Логичность высказывания вполне соблюдена.

Студент не полностью понимает основное содержание, но умеет выделить отдельную, значимую для себя информацию, догадывается о значении части незнакомых слов по контексту,

умеет использовать информацию для решения поставленной задачи.

0,5 — 0,6 балла Задание выполнено не полностью. Содержание отражает не все аспекты, указанные в задании. Использован ограниченный словарный запас, часто встречаются нарушения в использовании лексики, некоторые из них могут затруднять понимание текста. Многочисленные грамматические ошибки. Логичность высказывания вполне соблюдена.

Студент не полностью понимает основное содержание, не может выделить отдельные факты из текста, догадывается о значении 50% незнакомых слов по контексту, полученную информацию

для решения поставленной задачи может использовать только при посторонней помощи.

Менее 0,5 балла Задание не выполнено. Содержание отражает не те аспекты, которые указаны в задании. Используемый лексико-грамматический материал не позволяет выполнить поставленную коммуникативную задачу. Грамматические правила не соблюдаются. Логичность высказывания не соблюдена.

Студент понимает менее 50% текста, не может выделить отдельные факты из текста, не может догадываться о значении незнакомых слов по контексту, выполнить поставленные задачи не может.

Формирование компетенций также оценивается в ходе выполнения творческих заданий по темам для эссе, докладов и рефератов.

Критерии оценки творческих заданий.

0,9 - 1 балл Тема раскрыта максимально полно. Объём работы 5-6 страниц (для рефератов), 2-3 страниц (для эссе и докладов) соблюден или превышен. Наличие полной и завершённой слайдовой презентации по исследуемой теме. Правильное оформление работы.

0,7-0,8 балла Тема раскрыта недостаточно полно. Объём работы выдержан не полностью. Наличие небольшой слайдовой презентации по исследуемой теме. Оформление работы имеет

незначительные нарекания.

Ф СВГУ «Фонд оценочных средств»

3. Типовые контрольные задания или иные материалы, необходимые для оценки знаний, умений, навыков и (или) опыта деятельности, характеризующие этапы формирование компетенций в процессе освоения образовательной программы

מממשום שמ	
10 11	A.
a conocan	Формы
45	текущего
	контроля

К практическим занятиям:

- 1. Подготовить грамматический и лексический материал согласно изучаемым темам.
- 2. Подготовить дополнительное чтение в объеме 5000 печатных знаков.
- 3. Выполнить письменную итоговую работу.

Контрольные работы.
 Контрольные работы по данной дисциплине учебным планом не предусмотрены.

3.2. Лабораторные работы.

Лабораторные работы по данной дисциплине учебным планом не предусмотрены.

3.3. Образцы тестов.

Входной тест

Name:		Date:			
Placement Test fo	Placement Test for Elementary, Intermediate, First Certificate and Advanced Language Practice	, First Certificate	and Advance	d Language Prac	tice
<u>Inderline</u> the ansv	<u>Underline</u> the answer which best answers the question or fits the space.	e question or fits	the space.		
Where I'm France.	are B ['m from France.	C French.	you D I'm French.	rench.	from?
How I have 16.	Blam 16. CIh	old CI have 16 years.	are D I am 16 years.	6 years.	you?
Are Yes, I'm nice.	you B Yes, I'm having it.	having C Yes, I am.	Ø	nice D Yes, it is.	time?
Could Over there.	you B I don't know. C	pass C Help yourself.	the sa D Here you are	salt ou are.	please?
Yesterday On B in	I went C by D with	bus th	to the	National	Museum.
Sue Wanted I	and Mike B said C made	D talked	to	go	camping.
Who's Just a moment.	B It's David Parker.	calling, C I'll call you back.		D Speaking.	please?
They were hungry B !	Pere after B hot C lazy	the long jo D tired	journey, so	they went	to bed.
Can you road R way	tell me C direction	the D street	to	the bus	station?

B Do you C Should remember D Did to Ф СВГУ «Фонд оценочных средств» buy some milk?

A Have

26 Eat A left	25 Honestly! A having	24 Everyone A apart F	23 I'm A could not	22 Sorry, A that	21 I A when	20 Tim A worried	19 MyA repairing	18 What's A from	17 I'll A see	16 A Take	15 It's A sure	A Few	A that	13 - - I'd like the same	12 What A Good idea!	A some	11 You	A yet	-1 ve
everything B missing	stly! I B laughing	unless	afraid B don'	B what	haven't h	was B shy	B to repair	t's the B with	go B look	B Have	not	B Little	B as			B a food	You don't need to bring	B still	done in
up! I don't	saw	wanted to C however	afraid you B don't have to	don't C which	had so m C during	too C selfish	car epair	difference C for	and C try	sure C Wait	C safe	people C Least	C for	What wo	about B Twice a month.	C many	bring	C already	
of the state of th	a ghost! C making			know D why	much fun ng D since		ne C to be repair	ence D between	D tell	all th	to	know	D had	would please.	going C It's t		to eat.	D even	
see anything	I'm D joking	go) except	C are not allowed to	ny	nce	to ask D polite	eds	een	Ħ,	the fake	/alk home D problem	the an D A little		you	going C It's Star Wars.	D anything		en	
hing	not	out	smoke D can't be	you're	I was	Monika	D repair —	football	0	windows	by yourself	answer to		01	to think so.				
on			t be in	talking	æ	for		and	can find	are	Б.	that		like,	the so.				
your plate!	it up!	John.	here.	about.	young boy!	a dance.		rugby?	d him.	locked.	the dark.	question.		Sue?	cinema?				

57

55

54

53

50

48

47

46

59

luired		
	to	
CC	be	
C oblige	for	
ed	five	
D su	to be for five year-olds, but I	
suppos	but	
ed	\vdash	0
	I think	СВГ
	22	Š
	two	Фон
	a two year-old	Ф СВГУ «Фонд оценочных
	could	C
	do	редств
	Ħ	TB))

58 A stick 56 A true A circulation 52 A see A strongly A particular A warm A However A At the time A gets on A prevent A expected There Pve A Joe's fear of enclosed Just He Can Fifty-seven? When promised to phone me at B good C right game is _____ B req B steer Cs drunk 1 Jonie B takes up put has been so much B attention version of B deeply B leads you deal B mustn't B heated this B matter milk every

B individual B What B Eventually back powder down, and debate of No, happens, get C starts C ensure C stop media ensued, now i the Chot to C wouldn't to C refuse C great C Whatever that C sets out do something, nine o'clock exactly, and the of the wedding that I'm completely
C broadcasting D coverage C single to with neither ľ C Once it should

D forbid top SI D stand D honest D get day D boiling clear of D flows from a bad experience he had when he was a child. of of saw D heavily out of **D** possibility always be D No matter you can be sure

D brings about D needn't that my this side D one the area D Finally life, had hill, no prepared and he be be around one any was the it's she'll to the more as never the path the give there uses do ants station done gets way ŗ right from this and me late fed to for much do up with it. any getting the at his entrance? # answer easier word. harm! other. well you! Ħ.

Модуль 1

Tecm I

Вопрос 1 Выберите правильный вариант.

My grandmother ... not nervous and she ... rarely upset

A) is, is;

B) are, am;
C) was, were;
D) was, will be;
E) will be, is.
Bonpoc 2

```
B) are, will be;
C) was, will be;
D) is, is;
                                                                                                                                          B) were, will;
C) was, were;
D) is, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       D) is, are;
E) is, was.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                D) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Art ... long, life ... short.
A) was, will be;
B) is, was;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A) is, is;
E) was, was.
                                                                      A) will be, was;
                                                                                     Yesterday he ... in Geneva. Tomorrow he ... in London.
                                                                                                                         E) are, will be.
                                                                                                                                                                                             A) will be, will;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               He ... with his family now. His sons ... so much exited.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Вопрос 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               E) were, will.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  D) will be, am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C) was, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ... you ... at school tomorrow? - yes, I ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C) were, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B) was, was;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           When my granny ... young, she ... an actress.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               D) is, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B) was, was;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Where ... your mother yesterday? - She ... at the cinema.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    E) are, are.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C) is, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            B) were, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Where ... yours books now? They ... in my bag.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 E) are, is.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C) is, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B) were, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     You ... right. That ... a lot of money.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Вопрос 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   E) was, were.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      D) will be, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B) will be, will;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Вопрос 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Вопрос 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               E) is, was.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C) were, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Вопрос 4
                                                                                                         Вопрос 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Вопрос 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        D) is, was;
```

The students ... in the Russian museum last night. Last month they ... in the Hermitage.

D) were, was; E) is, are.

Вопрос 10

```
... you a doctor? - yes, I ....
A) is, is;
B) are, am;
C) am, am;
D) am, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A) are, was;
B) were, will be;
C) will be are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A) am, are;
B) am, were;
C) was, will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 E) is, are.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    B) are, are;
C) will be, were;
D) is, is;
A) are, is;
B) was, will be;
C) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C) will be, was;D) are, am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 D) are, are;
E) were, will be.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B) will be, are;
C) was, are;
                                                                                                                                 B) is;
C) are;
D) were;
E) am.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A) was, was;
B) is, am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Вопрос 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      E) are, are.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     E) are, are.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The neighbours ... not happy because her children ... too noisy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A) were, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Вопрос 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         E) are, were.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    A) will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    There ... too little ink in my pen to write two letters.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Вопрос 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              E) will be, are.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            D) were, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bonpoc 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A) was, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Вопрос 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The children ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          D) were, were;
                                                  The shelf ... brown. It ... on the wall
                                                              Вопрос 1
                                                                                  Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                   Tecm 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             How ... you? - I ... not very well today.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Вопрос 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               I ... sorry. They ... not at the office at the moment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    not upset, they ... very angry.
```

```
D) was, were;
E) will be, was.
                                                                 B) is;
C) are;
D) am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B) are, was;
C) is, will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C) is, is;
                                                  E) was.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A) is, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  E) are.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A) am;
B) was;
C) were;
D) is;
                               Вопрос 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                        C) was, will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        An interesting film ... on at the nearest station. It ... Bumer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Вопрос 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            D) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       D) are, am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B) am, am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          E) is, is.
                                                                                                                      A) will be;
                                                                                                                                    The lesson ... interesting. We studied a new theme.
                                                                                                                                                                     E) was, is.
                                                                                                                                                                                     D) were, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          E) was, were.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                His family ... not in St. Petersburg, it ... in Moscow.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bonpoc 5
Which sport, do you think, ... the most dangerous?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C) is, are;
D) will be, will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       She ... the kindest person I've ever seen. My grandmother ... really wonderful.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Вопрос 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Where ... Lisa and John? - They ... at college.
A) was;
                                                                                                                                                       Вопрос 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A) was, will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Вопрос 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         E) is, was.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C) is, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B) will be, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A) are, am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     E) were, were.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A) was, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            D) are, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C) will be, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B) are, is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A) were, are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Вопрос 2
               I ... glad to help you. You may come tomorrow.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A) was, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Do you have any idea where he...? - he ... at work.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Вопрос 4
```

```
A) were;
B) is;
C) was;
                                                                                                                                                                                            A) were;
B) will be;
C) are;
D) is;
E) am.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            B) are;
C) will be;
D) is;
E) was.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A) were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A) were;
B) am;
C) is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        D) is, is;
             D) was;
                                        B) are;
                                                    A) were;
                                                                                              E) are.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C) am;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         D) are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    B) am;
C) is;
E) will be.
                                                                                                                                                                              Вопрос 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chess and aerobics ... not so exiting as skydiving.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             We ... busy, we can't help you now.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          E) were, was.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C) are, were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Вопрос 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            E) are.
                                                                                                            D) will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Вопрос 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              My father ... a programmer. He ... interested in politics.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         D) will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             E) is.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        D) were;
                                                                 There ... many children in the park yesterday.
                                                                                 Вопрос 16
                                                                                                                                                                  There ... a text-book and two exercise-books on my table now.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Вопрос 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B) is, will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               They ... playing football from 5 till 7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B) will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Вопрос 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A) was, will be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Вопрос 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A) was;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 ... writing a letter at the moment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           E) were.
```

Выберите правильный вариант.

"is" or "are"

Tecm 3

C) men;

A) man; B) mans;

D) mannes

```
A) is / advice;
B) is / advices;
C) are / advice;
                                                                                                                                          C) was;
                                                                                                                                                                           B) is;
                                                                                                                                                                                                A) are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   D) to be;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C) were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A) is;
B) are;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B) aren't there;
C) are there;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C) there is;
D) are there;
Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                        E) to be
                                                                                                                  D) were;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        His clothes ... usually very cheap, but he is actually well-off.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      E) have.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                They say money ... the soul of business.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      D) are / advices;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B) are / it;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Where ... my glasses? - I have just lost ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       E) are they.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               D) is there;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         money? Where ... the fruit? 8. Where ... the potatoes? Where ... the toast? 9. My sister's eyes ... dark and her hair ... fair. 10. These scissors ... not sharp. 11. It ... global news and it ... breaking news. 12. There ... many fish in this lake. 13. These sheep ... from Australia but this white sheep ... from New Zealand) 14. ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Вопрос 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Вопрос 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              E) were / advices
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Your advice ... very useful. I usually use your ... when I am in trouble.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Bonpoc 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              D) are / them;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C) is / them;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A) is / it;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               There are many students at the meeting, ... ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B) isn't there;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1. That ... good news! My clothes ... found) 2. The police here ... helpful. Their information ... important. 3. My pair of jeans ... torn and so ... my tights. 4. Don't believe the story. It ... nonsense. 5. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      E) was / it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Вопрос 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A) isn't it;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Вопрос 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               E) is here.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A) is there;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      there any fish on the menu? 15. There ... deer in these forests.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               furniture in the sitting room ... very expensive. 6. I think your advice ... always useful. 7. Where ... the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          There is no bread at home, ...?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Выберите правильный вариант.
```

There were many of the World War at the meeting.

... too much sugar in the tea) ... too sweet. I can't drink it ... fattening. 4. Don't buy this jacket ... very dark and ... not becoming. 5. Let's go out! ... getting dark. 6. ... a dark street, and in that street ... a dark

... always much snow in this country in winter. 2. ... snowing hard ... a lot of snow on the roofs. 3.

Выберите правильный вариант.

"there is/are" or "it is"

```
B) keys;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B) men;
C) toothes;
D) forget-me-nots;
                                                                                                                D) childrens;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     E) girls.
                   C) wives;
                                  B) mouses;
                                                 A) potatoes
                                                                Choose wrong variant of noun's plural form.
                                                                                                                                   C) women;
                                                                                                                                                                   A) horses;
                                                                                                                                                                                Choose wrong variant of noun's plural form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               E) forget-me-nots.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Choose wrong variant of noun's plural form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C) foots;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A) chairs;
                                                                                 Вопрос 6
                                                                                                   E) women-doctors.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Вопрос 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  D) lives;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A) tomatoes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Вопрос 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       D) months;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B) armies;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Choose wrong variant of noun's plural form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Вопрос 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           D) plays;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C) shelves;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B) woman-doctors;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A) geese;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Choose wrong variant of noun's plural form.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E) woman.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         E) oxen.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Вопрос 2
```

sense in what you say. 11. ... a mistake in the text ... a spelling mistake. 12. ... about seven o'clock. ... little time left before the show. 13. ... so many sites on the Internet. ... a world of information. 14. ... a difficult to solve your problem. 9. ... sunny but ... a strong wind) ... going to rain. 10. ... very silly of you ... no gloomy house. 7. ... nothing you can do about it. ... hopeless. 8. ... already late and ... nobody in the office task, but ... many ways to do it. 15. ... night outside, ... bright stars in the sky.

Выберите правильный вариант.

"there is/are" or "it is"

2. ... always much snow in this country in winter. 2. ... snowing hard ... a lot of snow on the roofs. 3. ... too much sugar in the tea) ... too sweet. I can't drink it ... fattening. 4. Don't buy this jacket. ... very dark and ... not becoming. 5. Let's go out! ... getting dark. 6. ... a dark street, and in that street ... a dark to solve your problem. 9. ... sunny but ... a strong wind) ... going to rain. 10. ... very silly of you ... no sense in what you say. 11. ... a mistake in the text ... a spelling mistake. 12. ... about seven o'clock ... little gloomy house. 7. ... nothing you can do about it. ... hopeless. 8. ... already late and ... nobody in the office task, but ... many ways to do it. 15. ... night outside, ... bright stars in the sky. time left before the show. 13. ... so many sites on the Internet. ... a world of information. 14. ... a difficult

Модуль 2

Выберите правильный вариант.

There are more than ... books in the library.

- A) 2 million;
- C) 2nd million; B) 2 millions;
- D) the 2 million
- E) 2th millions.

Вопрос 2

- A) первое июня 1900;

The first of June nineteen hundred

- В) первое июля 1900;
- С) первое июня 9010;
- D) первое июня 19100;
- E) первое июня 1990.

His birthday on ... of October. Вопрос 3

B) four,

A) the four;

- C) the fourth;
- D) fourth;
- Вопрос 4 E) the fours.
- He moved there some years ago, in 1950. A) ninety fifty;
- B) nineteen fifty; C) ninety fifteen;
- D) nineteen fifteen; E) ninty fifty.

This famous poet was born on ... of October.

A) the twenty-three;

E) twenty third. D) twentieth third; C) the twenty third; B) twenty threeth;

Tecm 9

Напишите порядковые и количественные числительные.

1, 22, 56, 13, 70, 345, 2000, 45, 4, 4567, 18, 3008, 5678900, 2, 19, 100, 30790.

Выберите правильный вариант.

"adjective" or "adverb"

the music so ... ? (loud, loudly) at the news, (sad, sadly) 13. The roses smelled ... (sweet, sweetly). 14. She smiled ... (sweet, sweetly) 15. easily). 10. It's as ... as that (easy, easily) 11. Why are you sighing so ... ? (sad, sadly) 12. They all felt ... threw away the key with a ... motion of his hand))quick, quickly). 9. The boy could lift the weight ... (easy, material washes very ... (good, well). 7. An accountant should be able to add up ... (quick, quickly). 8. He (silent, silently) 4. She was crying (silent, silently) 5. That soup smells very (good, well) 6. That 1. They strolled in the park (lazy, lazily) 2. You shouldn't be so (lazy, lazily) 3. The child grew honestly) 18. He seems to be (honest, honestly) 19. The woman laughed (loud, loudly) 20. Why is The water flowed (rapid, rapidly) 16. The current is too (rapid, rapidly) 17. Tell me all ...

Выберите правильный вариант.

b) more easy than a) more easy that The exam was quite easy – d) easier as c) easier than _we expected.

The more electricity you use,

a) your bill will be higher

c) the higher your bill will be b) will be higher your bill

d) higher will be your bill3. He's a fast runner. I can't run as_ as he.

a) fast b) fastly d) fastest c) faster

a) most boring film 4. The film was really boring. It was_ c) the film more boring I've ever seen.

b) the more boring film d) the most boring film interesting yours.

5. My book is c) as, like

My house is b) like, like a) as, as height_ d) like, as his

a) as, as c) as, the same

a) the higher than b) the same, as7. John's grades are c) higher thand) more high than d) the same, the same his sister's

8. His drawings are as perfect as his_ b) the highest as

The salary of a professor is higher than. c) instructors a) instructor b) instructor's d) instructor drawings _a secretary.

b) one of c) has a) more louderb) the loudest7. Hotels are becoming Actions speak 5. If you are interested in_ b) little b) farther a) further office. What's the a) less Of two evils choose b) elder a) oldest b) better a) the best a) more cautiouslyb) cautiouslier 1. Honesty is Выберите правильный вариант. b) the least expensive a) less expensive a) like 20. He drives 19. These shoes are b) most interesting a) the most interesting b) as b) so a) as b)t han started to rain. a) that No sooner had he started out for California_ b) the more smarter a) the more smart b) the miserable a) the more miserable b) last a) later Of the two books, this one is the 16. The more you study, 15. The hotter it is, b) twice more than a) more This encyclopedia costs_ California is farther from New York_ 11. No animal is so big. b) more good a) much better Her sport car is different 10.1 feel _men declare war. But it is the youth that fight and today than I did last week policy. news of today? than Bob. than words. c) louder c) like c) furthest d) farthest d) smaller c) the least d) older d) the better d) from d) so d) loudly c) eldest d) that c)than c) more better c) twice as many as c) from d) latest d) more cautious c) no better c) the most cautiousliest of all. d) the more interesting d) the smarter c) smarter d) most miserable d) more better d) twice as much as c) lately c) the less expensive c) more interesting c) more miserable I feel. d) least expensive nowadays. _you will become King Kong details ask the head of the the other one. Kate's. c) no sooner Pennsylvania.

24. Could you speak a) the earlier, the soonerb) the early, sooner b) most distinct a) distinct a) hard and hardb) harder and harder It's becoming b) most early a) more earlier 21. The people who arrive b) more stronger a) stronger 20. My left arm is b) far b) bad a) bad b) more easy a) the easier 19. The smaller a garden is_ c) the longest a) long 8. The damage to the car could be_ a) more expensive b) the most expensive b) lesser a) less a) farther b) as much as a) much as a) worst a) easiest d) the less difficult a) least difficult b) the less difficult a) the least difficult 9. That was b) worse 18. It took Kate You live even Those shoes cost b) easy 13. This was the b) sweetest a) sweeter than b) the largest a) the most large 17.1 like Jane less than Tom, but I like Sam 14. That was the That was 11. This cake is 10. The sea is we leave, case in his practice. question in the exam. unknown part of our planet to do this work to find a job. the one you made last night. performance I've ever seen. test I've ever done b) as long c) little d) more far c) less distinctly d) much early d) strongest than my right one. d) least d) worser d) most easiest c) the worst c) hardly and hard c) most strong c) easier d) much longer c) furthest d) more distinctly d) the hardest and the hardest c) the earliest d) most easy from the centre than they. c) more as c) worse c) easier d) more sweeter than d) the worse d) the earlier, sooner d) as more c) the earliest, the soon c) little difficult d) the larger d) the least difficult c) sweet as c) the most largest d) difficulter c) expensiver we will arrive. c) the less difficulter _mine. d) the more expensive get the best seats. it is to look after than we expected. of all.

```
... often meet here.
A) We;
B) He;
C) She;
                                                                               C) my / yours;
D) her / your;
                                                                                                                                             Вопрос 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    D) Them;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B) He;
C) Mine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C) ours;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   E) his.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A) my;
B) your;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           D) me;
E) their.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B) she;
C) we;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      E) her.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B) he;
C) she;
D) us;
                                                                 E) yours / my.
                                                                                                                                                             E) mine / them
                                                                                                                                                                         D) her / them;
                                                                                                                                                                                       C) mine / it;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    B) our / them;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               A) my / it;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            These pencils are ... , take ... if you want.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E) Yours.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bonpoc 5 ... friend made some mistakes in his dictation. A) My;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C) himself,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A) he;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               E) their.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            D) her;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Give ... the book, please. A) I;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Вопрос 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A) they;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ... always go abroad during their summer holidays.
                                                      Вопрос 8
                                                                                                       B) your / your,
                                                                                                                      A) mine / your;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  D) ourself;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            B) herself;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Вопрос 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                   I have lost ... pen, may I take ...?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Вопрос 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       He washed and dressed ... .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 He is an old friend of ... .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Вопрос 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Вопрос 4
```

```
D) mine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B) hers / her;
C) her / hers;
                                                                                                                                                              E) my.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A) her;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A) she;B) her;
A) his;
              She tries to do ... morning exercises every morning.
                                              E) they / our.
                                                                                             B) theirs / our,
                                                                                                             First of all we shall listen to ... suggestions, then we shall put forward ... A) their / our,
                                                                                                                                                                                             C) herself
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              D) herself,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               B) our,
C) ours;

    A) my;

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               E) her.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                D) this;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C) yours;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A) hers;
B) my;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                She'll go there with ... husband and ... daughter.
                                                               D) theirs / ours;
                                                                              C) their / ours;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                B) hers;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             I've got no pen to write with. I'll ask Mary to give me ... .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Вопрос 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C) hers;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                She took off ... coat and began to work.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                D) theirself,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B) myself,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              They can do it ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Вопрос 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                E) them.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               We have very many relatives in ... native town.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Вопрос 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                D) my / mine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Вопрос 9
                               Вопрос 16
                                                                                                                                              Вопрос 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                E) mine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Вопрос 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                E) theirs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C) themselves;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A) ourself.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                D) theirs;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  My elder brother looks like ... mother .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Bonpoc 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   E) mine / my
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A) her / her;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  E) Them.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 D) Our;
```

C) hers; D) our;

B) her;

Выберите правильный вариант.

"some", "any" or "no"

mushrooms can be very poisonous. 14. There is ... fool like an old fool. 15. There can be ... answer to such Would you like ... ice cream, please? - ... more, thank you, I've had ... 8. I take ... sugar with my tea, it fattens me. 9. He told us ... strange story. 10. They haven't got ... conveniences in their country house, but they are going to get ... 11. Could you lend me ... money? 12. This car hardly uses ... petrol. 13. ... know. 5. They have ... really good friends. Have you got ... ? 6. Can ... of you help us? - ... problem. 7. from India) 3. Is there ... news? - Yes, there are ... letters on the desk. 4. If ... difficulties arise, let me Are there ... students here from Japan? 2. There are ... students here from China, but there are not ...

Выберите правильный вариант.

"somebody", "anybody" or "nobody"

gym? 3. Do you know ... here? 4. She said she could recognize ... because of their painted faces. 5. Is there ... at home? – No, there is ... in. 6. I'm sure there is ... inside, just knock louder! 7. If ... comes, he will give met me when I arrived, so I was alone. 17. Do you hear? ... is knocking at the door. 18. I rang the doorbell but ... answered) 19. Has ... seen the teacher? 20. I can't find my pen. ... took it while I was out. the cat while you're away. 15. ... will tell you the way to the station. Everybody knows where it is. 16. the question, do they? 13. ... phoned while you were out. 14. You could always ask Marie or ... else to feed who wants to speak to you. 11. Is there ... who doesn't understand what to do? 12. you a call. 8. Are you waiting for ... ? 9. Don't be silly! There is ... there. 10. Sally, there is ... downstairs It is so dark here! Can you see ... in front of us? 2. Do you know that ... has broken the door to the ... knows the answer to

Выберите правильный вариант.

"something", "anything" or "nothing"

Everybody thinks he should buy ... for the party. 10. ... serious can come out of this. 11. ... is wrong with our car. 12. Did ... come in the post today? 13. I know ... of the incident. Don't ask me. 14. He can't tell you there ... else you would like me to explain to you? 4. Nelly has got very important news. It's ... you would like to hear. 5. I don't want ... at all. ... can help me relax. 6. I think there is ... strange about this man. 7. ... never does ... to help. 19. Do you know ... about cricket? 20. Jim's holiday plans came to ... because he ever interests him. 8. Shall we go anywhere for the weekend? - Sorry, we can't. We all have ... to do. 9. didn't have enough money ... new. 15. Carl said ... about the operation. 16. I'll do ... you want. 17. I could smell ... burning. 18. He I'm sure ... can be done under the circumstances. 2. There is always ... I don't understand) 3. Is

Выберите правильный вариант. . There are biscuits left in the tin.

b) much a) a few students know the answer to this question d) a little c) little

My days are so busy that I have a) a little b) much d) little c) few time for reading.

c) many

a) few

a) a lot b) a few people give money to charity. d) much d) little

5. There is a tiny bit of butter. There is a) a little c) few butter.

> a) few There aren't 8. She wasn't very hungry. She has just had b) few a) little work properly There are many clocks in the office but 6. He keeps trying although there is b) little a) much, little manager b) a few a) many b) much 22. How a) a few a) a lot a) a little, a few b) much a) many b) many a) much 10. There aren't b) a few a) much a) little 17. It's very quiet in my area. There is a) many Very b) little, a few a) a little, a few bookshop. b) many, few b) a lot, few there is b) little, a few 12. When my parents moved into a new flat they had very a) many, a few, many a) many b) less b) little b) much 15.1 had a) many, a few 14.1 haven't got There aren't I couldn't obtain There are too b) much There is too. Usually men don't do_ Now my father smokes. roubles, there are accommodation. research will be done in this field money is in your wallet? Oh, you've spent time left, so I spent obs for young people suitcases. I have got c) a lot essons today violence on TV. d) few flats to rent in Moscow because c) little c) little d) much d) few d) a little c) few d) some c) a lot c) a little d) a little d) little d) little violent films on TV d) many c) much d) few c) a little d) few c) a little c) a lot of d) a little c) much, a few c) fewer d) much, little d) many, little d) little c) a lot of, little d) little, little c) little, a little d) many, much c) a few, a few c) much, a little, many information from an office house work cigarettes than he used left minutes in a chance of success traffic. of them goup luggage furniture, just

Ф СВГУ «Фонд оценочных средств»

Используйте каждую букву только один раз. В задании одна тема лишняя. Установите соответствие между темами ${
m A}-{
m G}$ и текстами 1-6. Занесите свои ответы в таблицу.

This museum tells you about the history of

₽.> science industry

のまず

a city canals transport

- toys costumes
- lights go down a brilliant moving image of the capital appears before you, while the guide tells the story of Edinburgh's historic past. 1. Step inside this magical 1850s "Cinema" for an exciting tour of Edinburgh, the capital of Scotland. As the
- 2. The National Waterways Museum of Gloucester brings to life the time when Britain's waterways were dug between towns. Transport by these ways was cheaper than transport by land. Many exhibits give visitors the chance to relive the Age which helped to revolutionize Britain's water system.
- 3. Black Country Museum is an open-air museum. Your visit there is always exciting and enjoyable. Guides in national costumes and working demonstrators tell visitors a story of the time when different machines were invented in Britain and factories began to develop very quickly.
- different centuries. As you step into the past you'll meet people who've kept London moving for 200 years. 4. Travel through time and discover the colourful story of travel. See shiny buses, tube trains and trams of Hold tight as you put yourself in the driving seat and enjoy your journey.
- collection of dolls contains different marionettes from Ancient Roman Gladiator doll to figures of today. Park and play the old slot-machines. It also has a nursery of the beginning of the 20th century. The wonderful 5. This museum is full of wonderful models of trains, buses, ships and cars. See the 1920s model Story Land
- 6. This museum illustrates the development of human knowledge through different instruments. The museum instruments, electrical machines and tools. has a clockwork model of the solar system from 1750 as well as microscopes, telescopes, navigation

1 2	
3	
4	
c	7

among the mankind by the eccentricity of his character. The ruling idea of Peska's life now was to show his being I ever saw. Remarkable anywhere, by his personal appearance, he was still further distinguished dwarf - for he was perfectly well-proportioned from head to foot - Pesca was, I think, the smallest human and that he had been for many years respectably established in London as a teacher. Without being actually a and I taught drawing. All I then knew of the history of his life was that he had left Italy for political reasons, acquainted with my Italian friend by meeting him at certain great houses where he taught his own language Установите соответствие номера задания выбранному вами варианту ответа. I had first become gratitude to the country that had given him a shelter by doing his utmost to turn himself into an Englishman. Прочитайте отрывок из романа и выполните задания 1 – 7, выбирая букву. А, В, С или D. by an effort of will the same way as he had adopted our national gatters and our national white hat. I had seen appearance. Finding us distinguished, as a nation, by our love of athletic exercises, the little man, devoted The Professor aspired to become an Englishman in his habits and amusements, as well as in his personal exercises which the Professor believed that he could learn on the spot. Soon after we had both struck out Englishmen, it never occurred to me that the art of swimming might merely add one more to the list of manly Pesca carefully, but as foreigners are generally quite as well able to take care of themselves in the water as If we had been engaged in any exercise peculiar to my own nation I should, of course, have looked after risk his life, just as blindly, in the sea at Brighton. We had met there accidentally, and were bathing together. him risk his limbs blindly unlike others at a fox-hunt and in a cricket field; and soon afterwards I saw him himself to all our English sports and pastimes, firmly persuaded that he could adopt our national amusements stopped,

> surface of the water, and then disappeared from view. When I dived for him, the poor little man was lying overwhelmed me with the wildest expressions of affection and in his exaggerated Italian way declared that recovered himself, his warm Southern nature broke through all artificial English restraints in a moment. He quietly at the bottom, looking smaller than I had ever seen him look before. When he had thoroughly my existence into a new channel. Yet so it was. If I had not dived for Professor Pesca when he lay under come; that he was eagerly to seize it on the instant; and that by so doing he was to turn the whole current of days.Little did I think then - little did I think afterwards - that the opportunity of serving me was soon to he should never be happy again until he rendered me some service which I might remember to the end of my I saw nothing between me and the beach but two little white arms which struggled for an instant above the water, I should never, perhaps, have heard even the name of the woman, who now directs the purpose of my and turned round to look for him. my horror and

1. Peska taught

- A) drawing.
- B) Italian.
- C) English.
- D) politics

2. Peska impressed people by being

- A) well-built
- B) well-mannered
- C) strange.
- D) ill-mannered.

3. Peska tried to become a true Englishman because he

- A) was thankful to the country that had adopted him.
- B) enjoyed Englishman's pastimes and amusements.
- C) loved the way the English did athletic exercises.
- D) was fond of the eccentric fashions of the English
- 4. '... risk his limbs blindly' means Peska A) didn't look where he went
- B) was unaware of danger from others
- C) caused a problem for others
- D) acted rather thoughtlessly
- 5. The author didn't look after Peska carefully because

- A) they both had been engaged in the peculiar English exercise.
- B) foreigners were generally bathing not far from the shore.
- C) the author was sure that Peska would learn swimming on the spot.
- D) the author was sure that Peska was a very good swimmer.

6. Peska wanted to do the author some favour as

- A) it was in his warm nature.
- B) the author had saved his life.
- C) the author was his best friend.
- D) he wanted to look English.

7. Peska managed to

- A) change the author's life completely.
- B) become English to the core.
- C) meet a woman who later directed his life.
- D) turn his existence into a new channel.

Молуль 4

Tecm 22

Выберите правильный вариант.

Present Indefinite or Present Continuous

1. Tom usually (play) football but today he (play) tennis. 2. What language they (speak) in Holland? What language he (speak) now? 3. The professor (speak) five foreign languages. Right now he (speak) Dutch. 4. My friend always (tell) me the truth, but I see that she (tell) a lie now. 5. – I usually (drive) to my work. – Be careful! You (drive) too fast. 6. She, as a rule, (wear) smart hats. But today she (wear) a funny-looking one. 7. I (do) a lot of work every day. Don't worry! I (know) what I (do). 8. Every Sunday he (watch) birds in the forest. Be quiet, the photographer (watch) that bird. He (want) to take a picture. 9. You (eat) fruit every day? What's the name of the fruit you (eat) with such pleasure? 10. She (adore) French perfume but I can't quest what perfume she (wear) tonight. 11. She (not understand) what the teacher (explain) now. 12. She (say) she (love) him very much now. 13. I (not recognize) the man who (give) a talk. 14. You usually (not drink) I (feet) he (have) a lot of problems with his elder son at the moment. 17. I generally (feel) well in summer but right now I (feel) miserable. 18. Paul (feel) that his uncle John (notice) all his faults. 19. Frieda (hate) it when it (rain) outdoors. 20. We (think) they (try) to make up the quarrel. 21. The pop-concert (take) place on Saturday. They still (sell) the tickets. 22. – What platform the train for Sochi (leave)? – According to the time-table it always (start) from Platform Two. 23. The night-show (open) at 10.30 this evening. 24. It's a national holiday today. The bank (work)? 25. – Nelly, why you (hurry) so much? – My plane (leave) at 7.45

Выберите правильный вариант. "must" or "mustn't"

1. Before you board a plane, you ... put your luggage on the scale, and you ... pass the passport control. 2. Before getting on a plane, you ... show your boarding card) 3. You ... fasten your seat-belt during take-off and landing. 4. Passengers ... use radio-sets on board a plane. 5. You ... use the toilet during take-off or landing. 6. You ... smoke in the toilet on board the plane at any time. 7. Passengers ... smoke in the no-smoking area) 8. After landing, you ... stay I your seat until the plane has come to a standstill. 9. You ... follow the signs during the flight. 10. You ... block the aisle during the flight. 11. He realized that he ... do it. It was dangerous. 12. You ... stop sleeping at your work. 13. ... I send the fax today? 14. You ... speak to your children in such a way. It's bad) 15. Everybody ... do their duty.

*Tecm 24*Выберите правильный вариант.

a)		• 61	a)	19.	a)	18.	a)	17.	a)	16.	(a)	15.	a)	14.	a)	13.	a)	12.	a)	11.	a)	10.	<u>a</u>)	9.	a)	.00	a)	7.	a)	6.	<u>a</u>)	'n	a)	4.	a)	ယ	a)	.2	a)	
May b) must	J. Trees	ole keen t	Can b) may	I take the exam a second time?	Could b) may	you be happy!		You be late for your work.	Can't b) needn't	worry		Who answer my question?		We don't like it, but we to do it.	Needn't b) can't	I believe it, it's fantastic.	Mustn't b) may not	You lie to your friends.	Can b) may	What languages he speak?	May b) need	I help you with this heavy box?		He give up smoking after a heart attack.		If you afford this book, buy it.	b) need	You not worry. All is going to be fine.		not	Can b) may	you believe it? I'm sure it's nonsense.	need b) must	You not pay. It's free.	need b) must	What I do to help you?		hear	May b) Need	1, I h

```
5. may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4. have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3. shall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - No, you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3. '11 have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tapes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          speak the language fluently. He_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Выберите правильный вариант.
5. must
            4. may
                           3. aren't able
                                                                   5. must
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4. needn't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              break.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4. to be able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      isn't able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l. can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5. need-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3. to be able 3. be able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2. can't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                  may
                                                                                                             won't be able
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mustn't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         permission?

    Oh, I'm sorry.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tecm 26
                                                                                               aren't able
                                                                                                                                                       become unfit. So, you_
                                                                                                                                                                    for sports. If you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - No, you_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tecm 27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tecm 28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . shall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Unfortunately I_
                                                                                                                            .'11 have
                                         aren't able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _(4) to repeat some words which l
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (1) I come in?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (5) to work in Germany.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _(1) you retell this text in English right now?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (1) write in German, but he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4. have
5. need
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ican
                                                                                                                                                                                   (1) to work much, you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4. needn't
5. may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4. to be able 4. to be able 5.111 have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (4) to understand native speakers when he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2. can't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2. must
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3. shall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2. can't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Lmay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l. can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          '11 have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _(4). You_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (2) because the bell has already rung.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _(3) I go to the dean's office for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (2).
                                                                                                                                                                    (3) to go in for sports, you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1. must
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C
4. may
5. must

    won't be able
    won't be able

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c
                                                                                  4. may
                                                                    5. must
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4. must
5. can
                                                                                                 aren't able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4. need
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l.may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2. can't
                                                                                                               2. won't be able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3. shall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2. isn't able 2. isn't able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2. mustn't
                                                    d) I.have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5. may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1. can
                                                                                                                             . have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3. to be able 3. to be able
                                                                                                                                                        (5) decide what is better.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3. '11 have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (5) join us after the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (3) to do this I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (3) to listen to many
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1. shall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1. may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4. needn't
5. may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5. need
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2. can't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2. mustn't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4. can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3. shall
                                                                                                                                                                                     (2) to go in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l. is able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (2) to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _(5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3. '11 have
                                                                                                                                                                      4
                                                         l.have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5. has
```

5. has

5. has

a) go a) gave, don't buy d) was, would had applied 9- If I_ a) could be b) give, will get b) stop, will be a) will stop, will be d) had given, wouldn't bought c) gave, wouldn't buy b) give, didn't buy house. c) am, would to apply a) were, would apply b) hadn't been 6. He looks so pale as if he b) would have b) could had been a) don't convince No matter how hard you try, you_ a) will find out a) may go a) were this dress b) have gone a) will give, got trouble. a) wouldn't recognize b) would take a) have taken b) were, would have applied a) wasn't 8-1 wish I a) had revised a) were a) would 5. But for the rain we If he had asked me what to do, everything. b) won't convince b) finds out 2. He said if he b) must to go Assuming it's a holiday on Monday, we 16. If I 15. It's very late. It's about time we_ 14.1 Unless you_ b) hasn't recognized 11. He looked at me as if he 10. Unless we_ b) revises 7. If only he b) has been If it is fine tomorrow, we_ Выберите правильный вариант. Even if you you a ring as soon as I better qualified, I_ you, I wouldn't have paid so much money for so busy yesterday. more, then he'd get a good mark a taxi, we will miss the train borrowing money, you her address, he would write her. me \$10,000, I still d) had been d) hasn't been c) has been c) went c) took c) weren't c) IS c) found out d) had gone d) '11 revise c) would had c) could have been d) couldn't convince d) find out d) would go c) ought go c) will give, get d) hadn't recognized c) 'd revise d) had been d) would have to d) was c) aren't convinced d) stop, are c) will stop, are c) didn't recognize d) take d) would give, get joined you _III for a long time for a swim for the job. back me you're right home this to the different Ħ

a) can go
b) could go
b) could go
d) went
18.1 wish they our neighbours.
a) aren't c) don't he

a) aren't c) don't be
b) wasn't d) weren't
19.1 you stay up and watch TV tonight provided that

you

your homework first.

a) could let, finish
b) will let, finish
b) will let, finish
20. What
a if you
Prime Minister?
b) did would be

a) did you do, would be c) would you do, were b) do you do, will be d) will you do, was

Модуль 5

Tecm 30

Выберите правильный вариант. Past Indefinite or Present Perfect

I. He (forget) his French since h (leave) Paris. 2. Years ago he (be) very poor, and (not know) how to live. He (become) very rich now. 3. I can reach my work easily now, as I (buy) a new car. 4. – The man you see there is the man to whom I (lend) the money. – When you (lend) it to him? – I (do) it yesterday. 5. I (lose) my keys and cannot remember where I (see) them last. 6. He cannot see well as he (become) short-sighted. 7. He is a man who (live) a remarkable life. 8. What you (do) last night? 9. What you (do) since I last (see) you? 10. I (not play) much football since I (leave) school. 11. – You (hear) from Jane lately? – Yes, I (get) a message from her last night. 12. I (get) a fax from Boston an hour ago, but I (not answer) it yet. 13. It's the most delicious cake I ever (taste). When and where you (but) it? 14. When you (get) this wonderful ring? – I don't remember. – I (have) it for years. 15. – How's Jack? When you (see) him? – Oh, I (not meet) him for ages! 16. – You (do) the shopping? – No, I (forget) to take the list. 17. She (learn) to play chess when she (be) 16, but she (not play) much since then. 18. I (have) my teddy bear since my parents (give) it to me. 19. Yesterday I (work) on my computer for four hours, but I (not print) the material yet. 20. I (live) in London for seven years and now I miss it a lot.

MORVER

Tecm 3

Выберите правильный вариант.

Past Indefinite or Past Continuous

1.I (sit) the bench for half an hour and then (begin) reading a book. 2. - You (see) him this morning? - Yes. He (stand) in the hall laughing. 3. He (come) in and (see) Nelly who (draw) a strange picture. 4. I (not understand) what Mr. Green (do). 5. Nick and Fred (drive) along the road when the accident (happen). 6. When I (come in), she (set) the table. 7. The businessman (fly) to England yesterday. 8. I (not hear) what he (say). I (type) at the moment. 9. When it (happen)? - It (happen) when you (talk) to your secretary. 10. We (walk) in silence for 5 minutes, then he (speak). 11. I (tell) him he should not read while he (eat). 12. The mouse (hide) while the cat (watch). 13. The train (strike) an obstacle on the line, but it (not stop) because it (travel) too fast at the time. 14. I (sit) in my garden yesterday, when the servant (come) and (say) that a visitor (wait) for me in the hall. 15. He (not like) to play while others (work). 16. - Sorry, what you (say)? - I (not listen). 17. You (enjoy) your game of tennis? - No, I (not play) as it (rain). 18. Why you (tell) Ann her lessons (be) boring? - I (not mean) it. I only (joke). 19. Why you (make) so many mistakes in the last test? - I (think) about my boyfriend. 20. Just imagine! I (wait) for you for an hour yesterday and you (sleep) at that very time!

Tecm 32

Выберите правильный вариант.

Future Indefinite or Present Indefinite

1.1 (go) and see Venice as soon as I (reach) Italy. 2. If the sun (be) red, it is a sign that we (have) a fine day tomorrow. 3. If you (not be) at home by six, I (eat) without you. 4. If Mother (not go) to the market early, she (not get) fresh fish. 5. If Adam (sell) his car, he (afford) a holiday in Florida. 6. Take some coins in case you (need) to phone. 7. If nothing (go wrong), they (deliver) the furniture today. 8. Unless you (change) your mind we (not be able) to help you. 9. I (take) an umbrella in case it (rain). 10. If your son (not wear) sensible shoes on those hikes, he (get) blisters. 11. If Martin (not win), it (be) the end of his sport career. 12. I (be) happy if my dream (come) true. 13. If the situation (get) worse, I (lose) my job. 14. Unless he (hurry), he (miss) the 5.30 train. 15. If your son (not work) hard enough, he (forget) what he (know).

Tecm 33

Выберите правильный вариант.

Future Indefinite or Present Indefinite

1. He (become) an architect after he (graduate) from the University. 2. I (have) to stop my daughter before she (get) into trouble. 3. The new President (make) any changes in the country's policy when he (come) to power? 4. Mum (visit) you when the baby-sister (arrive). 5. She (relax) after she (hear) the results of the interview. 6. My elder sister often (develop) a strong headache when the weather (change). 7. Tonight the old man (go) to bed as soon as the sun (set). 8. He (not buy) a new car until the company (pay) him all the money it (owe) him. 9. The refugees (be able) to stay here till some urgent measures (take). 10. The information (study) carefully as soon as it (deliver). 11. Many people (be happy) when this ugly war (come) to an end. 12. Little Fred (not be able) to leave the house till his mother (come) back and (unlock) the door. 13. Life (seem) wonderful to you again as soon as all your worries (be over). 14. The weather certainly (change) for the better after the rain (stop) and the sky (clear up). 15. He (not recover) soon unless he (take)

ecm 34

Выберите правильный вариант.

Future Indefinite or Present Indefinite

1. Today he (tell) you if he (play) chess with you on Saturday evening. 2. We (be) not sure if this friendship (last) long. 3. I wonder when he (return) my finest collection of records. 4. Many people believe that the time (come) when there (be) a universal parliament of the world. 5. The poor fellow (wonder) if the next mail (bring) better news from home. 6. I (not know) if the local people (be) friendly to my family in future. 7. The secretary (want) to know if the new Head (make) any changes. 8. The doctor cant's say now when the patient (recover). 9. Tell me if you (finish) your book in summer and when exactly you (do) it. 10. People standing on the bus stop (wonder) if it (stop) raining soon. 11. Nobody (know) if he (keep) his promise. 12. I wonder if he (be) late again. 13. My dressmaker (have) no idea when my wedding dress (be) ready. 14. Why are you measuring the cooker? – I'd like to see if it (fit) in my new kitchen. 15. Tell me the exact time when they (come).

ecm 35

Выберите правильный вариант.

Future Indefinite or Present Indefinite

1.Mr. Dobson (doubt) if he (agree) to occupy the vacancy but if he (do), it (be) great. 2. Steven (wonder) if his business (prosper) in case things (go on) like this. 3. Everybody is curious if Lena (marry) Ronald when he (propose) to her. 4. Nobody knows if something (change) radically after he (make) his decision. 5. Fiona always (ask) Simon if he (love) her when she (get) old. 6. Tell us if you (come back) when she (need) your help. 7. He (be) not sure at all if life always (run) smoothly for him but if it (do), he (achieve) all he (wish). 8. I (take) an umbrella in case it (rain), though I still doubt if it (rain). 9. Wear your overcoats in case the weather (turn) colder. I wonder if it (show) as well. 10. My friend (feel) much better if she (lose) some weight. I am not sure, though, if she (make) an effort to eat fewer potatoes. 11. Marina (ask) if she (get) the job as soon as she (learn) the language. 12. We (not know) yet if we (get) our visas, but as soon as they (give), we (see) London. 13. I (take) all the files with me (remember) about them! 14. You (feel) great relief when the temperature (fall). But it's difficult to say when it (go down). 15. I wonder if the plane (come) on time if the weather (change) for the worse.

Tecm 36

Выберите правильный вариант.

Future Indefinite or Present Continuous

1. Where you (go) for your next holiday? 2. I (give) you a lift to work tomorrow if you like. 3. Do you know that Ann (come) at the end of the week? 4. — I'm afraid I'm not quite ready. — Never mind. I (wait). 5. Shop assistant: We have some very nice strawberries. Customer: All right. I (have) a pound. 6. We (have) a party next Saturday night. You (come)? 7. Why you (take) the carpets down? You (paint) the walls? — No, I (take) the carpets to the cleaner's. 8. There are a lot of mistakes in this document. — All right. I (type) it again. 9. Leave a note for him on the table and he (see) it when he (com). 10. He (leave) for London tomorrow night. You (see) him off? 11. What about this camera? You (try) to take photos? It's not allowed, you know... - No, I (try) to sell the camera. 12. He says he (meet) us at the bus stop, but I'm sure he (forget) about it. 13. He (come) if you ask him. When you (send) him the invitation? 14. You (do) anything special tomorrow? — Yes, my nephews (come) and I (show) them round London. 15. I hear you (go) to the regatta tomorrow. You (sail) in it? 16. My wedding (approach). I (tell) you the exact date soon. 17. Maria (work) today so I (get) the papers for her. 18. Jane, you 9come) or you (stay)? 19. I hear that you (get married) on Saturday. Your parents (come)? 20. The train (leave) in half an hour. We (take) a taxi not to be late for it.

Модуль 7

Tecm 37

Выберите правильный вариант.

Present Perfect or Past Perfect

1.My mother asked who (break) her typewriter. Look! Somebody (break) my typewriter. 2. – You ever (see) a flying saucer? – No, I (... not). But my brother said he (see) it. 3. He looked at the girl and understood he (see) her somewhere before. 4. I think John (miss) his 7.30 train. That's why he (not come) yet. – Looks like him. He never (come) home on time so far. 5. When the three bears came home they saw that someone (eat) Baby Bear's porridge. 6. John is hungry because he (have) nothing to eat since morning. 7. Mrs. Brown lives next door but she never (say) more than «Good morning» to me. 8. They just (buy) the apples in the market. Have one! 9. He just (see) his friend arrive. 10. It (stop) raining and the sun is shining. 11. She said they (walk) 3 miles. 12. They just (walk) in the park and look rested. 13. I wondered what he (do) since we last met? 14. There (be) no post all this week. The postman (fall) ill. 15. Nick hoped there (be) no post since Friday. 16. Caroline looked very brown. She (be) to the Bahamas. 17. When I got to Jack's house the police were there. Someone (steal) his car. 18. I found a baby bird in our garden. It (fall) out of its nest. 19. Tom's father (be) an architect for twenty years. 20. The Browns (arrive)? – Tom said they (arrive) 40 minutes before. Why you (come) so late?

Tecm 3

Выберите правильный вариант.

Past Indefinite or Past Perfect

1. The teacher was a stranger to me. I never (see) her before. 2. The house was very quiet when I (get) home.

3. We felt happier when they (leave). 4. She gave him the book his teacher (recommend). 5. They (finish) the translation by five o'clock. 6. She got a message saying he (pass) the exam. 7. We (go) out to buy a drink, but the pub (close). 8. At six o'clock he (know) they (not compe.) 9. She (go on) with the story where her Mother (stop). 10. Tom wasn't at home when I (arrive). He just (go) home. 11. Margaret was late for work. Her friend (be) very surprised. She never (be) late before. 12. There was nobody in the sitting-room when I (get) home. Everybody (go) to bed. 13. I didn't recognize him. He (change) a lot. 14. By the time we (arrive), the party (finish). 15. Before we (take) Paul to the theatre, he never (see) a play on the stage before 16. He (be) an American citizen for 20 years when the war (break out). 17. He (say) he (spend) the last 15 years of his life exploring the world. 18. I (not can) buy the record because I (lose) the money. 19. I (not go) to the museum with my class because I (be) there before. 20. When we (biy) the house, it (be) empty for several years.

Tecm 39

Раскройте скобки. Future Tenses.

~	
4	
-	
MARY: I don't know what we	
_	
0	
-	
0	
_	
-	
-	
\sim	
-	
_	
20	
=	
-	
33	
-	
0	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
2	
3	
d	
(do	
(do)	
(do).	
(do).	
(do). \	
(do). W	
(do). W	
(do). We	
(do). We	
(do). We'	
(do). We'v	
(do). We'v	
(do). We've	
(do). We've	
(do). We've l	
(do). We've h	
(do). We've ha	
(do). We've har	
(do). We've har	
(do). We've hard	
(do). We've hard!	
(do). We've hardly	
(do). We've hardly	
(do). We've hardly	
(do). We've hardly r	
(do). We've hardly n	
(do). We've hardly m	
(do). We've hardly ma	
(do). We've hardly made	
(do). We've hardly mad	
(do). We've hardly made	
(do). We've hardly made	
(do). We've hardly made:	
(do). We've hardly made a	
(do). We've hardly made ar	
(do). We've hardly made an	
(do). We've hardly made any	
(do). We've hardly made any	
(do). We've hardly made any 1	
(do). We've hardly made any n	
(do). We've hardly made any m	
(do). We've hardly made any mo	
(do). We've hardly made any mo	
(do). We've hardly made any mor	
(do). We've hardly made any mon	
(do). We've hardly made any mone	
(do). We've hardly made any mone	
(do). We've hardly made any money	
(do). We've hardly made any money	
(do). We've hardly made any money t	
(do). We've hardly made any money for	
(do). We've hardly made any money fo	
(do). We've hardly made any money for	
(do). We've hardly made any money for	
(do). We've hardly made any money for a	
(do). We've hardly made any money for a	
(do). We've hardly made any money for ag	
(do). We've hardly made any money for ago	
(do). We've hardly made any money for ages	

IIGEL: I think we should advertise. We can send out leaflets.
MARY: Yes. That(probably / get) our name more widely known.
But do you think people (come) into the shop?
IIGEL: Well, we could try advertising in the local paper.
ARY: That might be better. I (phone) and find out their rates. And what about local radio?
IIGEL: Good idea I(phone) them?
IARY: OK, thanks.

Tuesday

MARY: We haven't got enough money to pay for all the advertising we need. I've been in touch with the bank. I____(see) the manager on Friday.

NIGEL: ____he ____(give) us a loan, do you think?

MARY: I hope so.

Friday At the bank

MANAGER: So you want to borrow some money. How do you want to spend it?

MARY: We_____(advertise) on local radio and in the paper. We've planned it carefully. We only need \$500.

MANAGER: Very well. The bank ______ lend) you the money. But you must pay us back in three months. Can you do that?

MARY: We (do) it, I promise.

MANAGER: Now, go and see the loans clerk and he _____ (help) you fill in the necessary forms

MARY: Thank you for your help.

MANAGER: You're welcome

Tecm 40

Напишите предложения в будущем времени.

- 1. When Bill got up yesterday morning, the sun was shining. And tomorrow?
- 2. He shaved and showered, and then made a light breakfast. And tomorrow?
- 3. After he ate breakfast yesterday, he got ready to go to work. And tomorrow?
- 4. By the time he got to work yesterday, he had drunk three cups of coffee. And tomorrow?
- 5. Between 8:00 and 9:00, Bill answered his e-mail and planned his day. And tomorrow?
- 6. By 10:00 yesterday, he had called new clients. And tomorrow?
- 7. At 11:00 yesterday, he was attending a staff meeting. And tomorrow?
- 8. He went to lunch at noon and had a sandwich and a bowl of soup. And tomorrow?
- After he finished eating, he took a short walk in the park before he returned to the office. And

10. He worked at his desk until he went to another meeting in the middle of the afternoon. And

11. By the time he left the office, he had attended three meetings. And tomorrow?

- 12. When Bill got home, his children were playing in the yard. And tomorrow?
- 13. They had been playing since 3:00 in the afternoon. And tomorrow?
- 14. As soon as he finished dinner, he took the children for a walk to a nearby playground. And

tomorrow?

- 15. Afterward, the whole family sat in the living room and discussed their day. And tomorrow?
- 16. They watched television for a while, and then he and his wife put the kids to bed. And tomorrow?
- 17. By the time Bill went to bed yesterday, he had had a full day and was ready for sleep. And tomorrow?

Tecm 41

Прочитайте журнальную статью о книге и выполните задания 1 – 5, выбирая букву A, B, C или D. Установите соответствие номера задания выбранному вами варианту ответа.

"A good book for children should simply be a good book in its own right." These are the words of Mollie Hunter, a well-known author of books for youngsters. Born and bred near Edinburgh, Mollie has devoted her ratents to writing primarily for young people. She firmly believes that there is always and should always be a wider audience for any good book whatever its main market. In Mollie's opinion it is essential to make full use of language and she enjoys telling a story, which is what every writer should be doing." If you aren't telling a story, you're a very dead writer indeed," she says. When Mollie was a child her home was still a village with buttercup meadows and strawberry fields — sadly now covered with modern houses. "I was once taken back to see it and I felt that somebody had lain dirty hands all over my childhood. I'll never go back," she said. "Never: "When I set one of my books in Scotland," she said, "I can recapture my romantic feelings as a child playing in those fields, or watching the village blacksmith at work. And that's important, because children now know so much so early that romance can't exist for them, as it did for us." To this day, Mollie has a lively affection for children, which is reflected in the love she has for her writing. "When we have visitors with children the adults always say, "If you go to visit Mollie, she'll spend more time with the children." Molly believes that parents don't realize that children are much more interesting company and always have something new and unexpected to say.

1. In Mollie's opinion a good book should

- A) be attractive to a wide audience
- B) be attractive primarily to youngsters.
- C) be based on original ideas.
- D) include a lot of description
- 2. How does Mollie feel about what has happened to her birthplace?
- A) confused
- B) ashamed
- C) disappointed
- o) modelpoint

D) surprised

- 3. In comparison with children of earlier years, Mollie feels that modern children are
- A) more romantic.
- B) better informed.

- C) less keen to learn.
- D) less interested in fiction.
- 4. Mollie's adult visitors generally discover that she
- A) is a lively person.
- B) is interesting company
- C) talks a lot about her work.
- D) pays more attention to their children.
- 5. Mollie thinks that the parents
- A) are not aware of their children's gifts
- B) overestimate their children's talents
- C) sometimes don't understand what their children say.
- D) don't spend much time with their children

Tecm 42

Прочитайте отрывок из романа и выполните задания 1 – 7, выбирая букву А, В, С или D. Установите соответствие номера задания выбранному вами варианту ответа.

prove it. It seemed like a good idea at the time. I watched the inaugural London Marathon on March 29^{th} , 1981. It seemed extraordinary that normal people would want to run 26 miles and 385 yards. And, it must be always loved it. It's crazy, and it's one of the greatest things I've ever done. If you want to feel as though example, among numerous applicants there's the holder of the world's best time, Khalid Khannouchi of the of such things. This year London will attract unprecedented number of athletes, a lot of title holders among encouragement - those things matter to the alleged "fun" runners like myself, the serious runners don't think sanctioned marathons because most of it is flat. Yes, there are the cobblestones while running through the historic of all distant races - felt incredible. London provides one of the easiest of all the officially and had that medal placed around my neck, was one of the finest in my life. The sense of achievement was miles from the finish. "Who cares?" I thought. By the end I did. The moment I crossed that finishing line, do it. Three years later I was living in London, not far from Greenwich where the event begins, and it seemed the perfect opportunity to give it a go. I was only a short train ride from the starting line, but more than 26 you've achieved something, run a marathon. Since 1981, almost half a million people have completed the London Marathon, raising more than \$125 And, making his marathon debut, is one of the finest long distance runners of all time Haile Gebrselassie USA; the defending champion El Mouriz of Morocco; Ethiopia's Olympic bronze-medallist Tesfaye Tola them. It is set to witness what is probably the greatest field ever for a marathon. In the men's race, for immense. It was a mad thing to do, and ultimately pointless. But knowing that I'd run a Marathon - that most bits, and incredible tales. Somehow, yours truly has managed to run four of them. And I have medals to The London Marathon celebrates its 23rd birthday. That is 23 years of stresses and strains, blisters and sore self-development. It is a wonderful day. I have run it with poor training, with proper training. And I have million for charity. For the majority of the runners, this is what it is all about. It is for charity, for fun, for losing consciousness by the time they reach that glorious finishing line. But I was captivated. I knew I had to said, they looked strange and not quite steady at the end of it all. There are, indeed, terrible tales of people Tower of London, and there are the quiet patches where crowds are thin and you are crying out for some

1. Participation in the London Marathon resulted for the author in

B) blisters and sore bits.

C) memorable medals.

D) incredible tales.

2. When the author watched the end of the first marathon he saw people who were

A) extraordinary steady

B) feeling weak and exhausted

C) losing consciousness.

D) having a glorious time.

3. The reason for the author's participation in the marathon was the fact that he

A) was fascinated by it.

B) lived not far from its finishing line.

C) wanted to receive a medal.

D) wanted to do something incredible.

4. "By the end I did" means that the author

A) found the distance suitable.

B) found the distance challenging

C) decided to take part in the marathon.

D) eventually took a train to the finish.

5. According to the author, the London Marathon is one of the easiest because

A) it goes through the Tower of London.

B) there are quiet patches without crowds

C) many "fun" runners participate in it.

D) its course does not slope up or down

6. "... the greatest field ever for a marathon" means that the marathon

A) will take place on a big field.

B) is to be run by the famous runners only.

b) does

C) will be witnessed by more people.

D) will welcome a huge number of sportsmen

7. According to the author, one should run the London Marathon to

A) raise money for charity.

B) get some training.

C) feel self-fulfillment

D) have fun in a crazy way

Выберите правильный вариант.

Present Perfect or Present Perfect Continuous

6. The police (not find) the burglar yet. They (look) for him since Saturday. 7. Ann (fail) her exam three office but the line (be) engaged all morning. 2. He (play) the piano since six o'clock in the morning. He only - You (telephone) for ages! You really (not finish)? - I (not get) through yet. I am trying to get to our Paris translation? He (write) for so long! 19. I think I can smell smoke on Debbie's clothes. I'm sure she (smoke) wrong with our computer. 13. – How long you (own) this house? – I (live) here since 1982. 14. Where you (put) my keys? I can't find them. 15. Your eyes are red. You (cry)? 16. Where on earth you (be)? I (wait) for so long! 17. Bill, you have got a black eye again. You (fight)? 18. Do you think George (finish) the - Customers (ring) up all morning complaining about getting incorrect bills. - I know. Something (go) matchboxes ever since he left school. Now he (collect) so many that he doesn't know where to put them. 12 since our childhood. 10. - How long you (have) these gloves? - I (have) them for years. 11. George (collect) end. 8. - What (happen) to the fridge? - Something (go) wrong with it. 9. I know him well. I (know) him just (stop). 3. Why you (not bring) me the letters? You (not type) them yet? 4. - Are you going to sunbathe? times because she is so bad at doing sums. But she (practice) for a week now, I hope she will pass it in the Don't be ridiculous! It (rain) all day. 5. - What you (do) up to now? - Nothing special, but I (cook) dinner Here you are! I (look) for you everywhere. Where you (be)?

```
a) 1S
                                              Nick.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        3. The food that Ann is cooking in the kitchen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b) read, watched

 a) was reading, watched

                                                                                                               a) will plan

    We called our friends in London yesterday to tell them about the reunion that we

                                                                                                                                                              b) smells
                                                                                                                                                                                   a) is smelling
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                While Tom_

 a) were having

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 stopped in order to talk to him.
                                                                   Catherine is studying law at the university, and so
                                                                                          b) were planning

    When Mark arrived, the Johnsons_

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a book, Marhta
c) was
d) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) was having
                                                                                                                                                                d) will smell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d) read, was watching
                                                                                                                 c) plan
                                                                                                                                                                                       c) smelt

 c) was reading, was watching

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) had been having
                                                                                            d) have planned
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            dinner, but
                                                                                                                                                                                                              _delicious
```

```
a) will arrive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     b) are going
       b) is arrived
                                                                                       a) is getting
                                                                                                                worse.
                                                                                                                          19. The economic situation is already very bad and it
                                                                                                                                                   b) am always losing

 a) always lose

                                                                                                                                                                                                                18. I have lost my key again. I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) have been going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) have you been reading, have you read

 c) have you read, you read

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) have you read, have you read
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) have you been reading, have you been reading
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17. We always go to Saint Petersburg for our holidays. We
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16. How long
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     b) were travelling
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) had knowing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) was looking, had understood

 a) had travelled

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15. We were extremely tired at the end of the journey. We

 a) had known

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     b) was going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) am not going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) had been looking, understood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       that it was for her brother.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) was raining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14. We were good friends, we_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) was looking, understood

 a) had been looking, had understood

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) had been raining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a delegation in the office.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) is receiving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) will receive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11. Although the sun was shining, it was still cold, because it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10. At 10 o'clock in the morning on Wednesday Tom,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         b) am having

 a) will have

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               b) is rain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7. My colleagues usually
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    for the exam.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) rains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) are working, work
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a) work, work
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6.1 feel terrible. I think I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _to the cinema but my friend persuaded me to stay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a very difficult day tomorrow. I need to prepare
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 outside; I do not like to walk in such weather.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         at the parcel long enough, before she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      five days.
                                              your friend
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            this book? How many pages of this
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d) had been going
                                                            d) would be getting
                                                                                                                                                                                            d) were going things. I lose things
d) will arriving
                     c) will be arriving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) go

 c) have always lost

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) had been travelling
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     c) were knowing
                                                                                                                                                 d) was always losing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) know
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) did not go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) is raining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) will be going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d) travel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) would have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) is raining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) are working, are working
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) would receive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             c) have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) is rained
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c) am going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) had rained
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) will be receiving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) work, are working
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        to be sick
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      four days a week, and tills
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              each other for years.
                                              tomorrow?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for more than 24 hours
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            there for years
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hard for two hours.
```

```
 a) had been raining, was not cancelled

                                                                                                                                                        mummies and establish their own theories.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               rebirth in learning characterized other epochs in history in different parts of the world
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9. Although the period that we call "the Renaissance"

    In spite of the fact that it

                                                                                                                                                                                    mummification, so the scientists
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) begins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and the room was warm.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8. The sun_
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Egyptians left no written accounts as to the execution of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) had begun
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) shone

 a) was shining

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) have noticed, were, had left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) noticed, were, had left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) noticed, were, left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7. We went into the house by a side door and the first thing 1

 b) had noticed, had been, had left

 a) had been living

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Our new neighbours
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) had returned, had stolen d) returned, had stolen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) returned, stole
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           back with our towels around us.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 camp, someone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) drastically changed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a) have drastically changed c) are drastically changing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          of ourselves as individuals in society and of the universe as a whole.

    In recent years, scientific and technological developments

 d) had been translated, were calculated

 c) have been translated, are calculated

 b) were translated, were calculated

 a) are translated, are calculated

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Seventy-seven detective novels and books of stories by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Agatha Christie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) read, made, drove

 c) had read, made, drove

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         b) have read, made, drove
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) was reading, made, drove
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        to Covent Garden.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 that he was not smiling at all.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2. Turning from the Temple gate as soon as I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          b) got, knew
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a) had got, knew
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Выберите правильный вариант.
                                   and the stands were full of spectators.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 was that the passages
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          human life on our planet, as well as our views both
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a candle burning there.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               to the top of Holborn Hill before I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _brightly all day on the roof of my attic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      in tens of millions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 my way to Fleet Street, and then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     from swimming in the river near the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  our clothes, and we had to walk
                                                                                                                          c) are having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          into every major language, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) began
                                                                                       d) have had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) had been shining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) were living
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) will begin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c) has shone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) have got, have known
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) have been living
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c) were returning, stole

 d) change drastically

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) were getting, knew
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in Arizona for ten years before moving to their present house.
                                                         all day long, the match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            all dark, and that
                                                                                                                                                                                      to examine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        in Italy in the fourteenth century, this idea of
```

b) rained, was not cancelled

c) was raining, has not cancelled d) had rained, had not been cancelled
12. Many tootball fans claimed that after "Real FC"
₽, .
a) lost, had c) had lost, had b) lose, has d) will lose will have
helas
would have brought him by car
a) arrived, was cancelled, called
b) had arrived, was cancelled, had called
c) had arrived, had been cancelled, called
d) arrived, have cancelled, had called 14. After many long years of devoted and nation; instruction
the doctor able to get the boy to clothe and feed
himself, recognize and utter a number of words, as well as write letters and form words
a) was c) had been
b) has been d) were
a relatively straightforward
which unknown to the public
b) had been, had been d) was being, were 16. Towards the end of the 19th century the larger companies
enterprises.
a) relied, has been controlled
c) were relying, has been controlled
d) relied, were controlled
m of
private health and fitness clubsduring the past 15 years.
uilt
ritish Br
ce the
broadcasting monopoly.
a) was established, was influenced, removed
b) was established, has been influenced, removed
c) was established, has been influenced, had removed
d) was established, had been influenced, removed 19. The Neolithic Age was a period of history which
in approximately 6000 B.C. anduntil 3000 B.C.
a) began, lasted c) began, was lasting
20. A major problem in the construction of new buildings is that windows while air conditioning
b) were eliminated, were not perfected

c) had been eliminated, had not been perfected
 d) eliminate, are not perfected

```
b) have visited
15. They____
a) is going
                                                      a) have
                                                                                                      a) Did, clean
                                                                 17. Next year is my parents' tenth wedding anniversary. They
                                                                                       c) Do, clean
                                                                                                   16. The room looks very clean you a) Did, clean c) Have, cleaned
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) came, had, went
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) have come, had. went c) came, have had, went
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) be passing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) wake up, was raining c) woke up, was raining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10. She_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) did see
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) have been doing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8. He

 b) were talking

                                                                                                                                                            a) talked
                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) did visit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  France.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) pass

 a) hasn't finished

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) has seen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) was living
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6. This time last year he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) '11 be playing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) '11 play
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4. What time
                  18. Next week he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) woke up, rained
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11. When I_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) has finished
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) had been done
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) have been waiting

 a) has waited

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a) lived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) has happened
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a) did happen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) was speaking

 a) had spoken

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) have seen

 a) has retired

 Last night I

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Will you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tomorrow at five he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) saw
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The backpacker knew there was a lake because they
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) was retiring
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1. His grandfather
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tecm 46
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          for you for more than one hour.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     to bed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      he already
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      it for an hour before I came.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  her work already.
                                                                                                                                                                         for 20 minutes when his mother came in.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        the bank when you go out?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            about the opera before?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     home at 11. I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               many cities when you were in
                 to Paris on business.
                                d) '11 have been
                                                      c) '11 have
                                                                                       d) Are, cleaning
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d) to pass

 c) have talked

                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) are visiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 from his job a year ago.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) was seeingd) had seen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) has spokend) did speak
                                                                                                                                      d) had been talking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) came, had, have gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       c) have passed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d) 've woken up, was raining

 d) is finished

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) finished
                                                                                                                                                                                            d) do visit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) had been doing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c) '11 live
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) did
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d) hadn't seen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) had seen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) was waiting

 d) was waited

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) play

 d) was happening

 c) had happened

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) retired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) retires
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             yesterday.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) has lived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) plays
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the doctor by that time?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      football
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in London
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    supper and
                                                                                                                         it?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              it earlier in the day.
                                                                    married for 10 years.
```

O. While he tennis, he his arm.) played, was hurting c) was playing, hurted) was playing, hurt d) played, hurt 1. This time next week he in the Black Sea.) swim c) '11 swim 2. Last night 1 in bed when suddenly the phone ang. 2. Last night 1 in bed when suddenly the phone ang.) read d) was reading) were reading d) was reading) were reading d) was left) had left c) has left) left d) was leaving 4. He very fast when the accident) offorce, happened) was driving, happened) was driving, happened) is driving, happened) is driving, happened) serm 47 **The tennis arm. b) have heard d) weren't hearing b) haven't heard d) weren't hearing	have translated c) had trans translated d) had been translated d) had been twas playing, hurt d) played, This time next week he int swim 11 be swimming d) swims s. Last night I in bed when s read d) were reading d) was read were reading d) was read s. He for Moscow by yesterd had left d) was leaving, happened was driving, happened was driving, happened is driving, happened was driving, happened is driving, happened was driving, happened is driving, happened was driving happened or was driving happened is driving happened was driving happened is driving happened is driving happened or was driving happened is driving happened is driving happened or was deer or was driving do was leaving have heard or weether or was listening or hotter and hot or the rad hour or was listening or have be
lecm 47	7 ите правильный гat 100 deg
ите правильный гat 100 deg	e) will have d) will have hotter and hot c) is getting d) get of Olympics
• hot Olymp	w buil
Water at 100 degrees. boils c) will boil jis boiling d) will have by louit look water at 100 degrees. boils c) will boil jis d) will have by louil always if the service.	omplain complaining to the news o
pure правильный вариант. lerat 100 degrees. s	nt. was listening istened they they cl they cl they cl they cl they cl
Naterat 100 degrees. Waterat 100 degrees. O will boil of will have leave the weather end hot gets co is getting as been getting end years ago. Were taking place o have to ook d) had take were taking place ook evere taking place ook d) had take were building end had been always if the service, complain end ook and complaining d) will cool for the news on television ht. Lot he news on television ht. After they they cleared the the service of the provides of the pro	ım wait was wa

d) climbed, has been reaching 17.1 think it a difficult game. a) is going to be o) have been b) will be d) had been 18.1 to you ever again. 18.1 to hasn't snoken

Tecm 48

Выберите правильный вариант. 1. English is the main foreign language which.	ый вариант. oreign language wh	ich within
most school systems.		
a)teach	c)teaches	
b) is taught	d) is teaching	
On festive occasions sweets		at the end of a meal.
a) are served	c) is being served	d
b) is served	d) served	
If the vegetable we	is very soft a	is very soft a crunchy relish
 a) are serving, may be added b) are served, may be added c) is serving, may be added d) may be served, added 	added dded lded d	
4. In India the right hand	idfor eating.	

```
a) are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) used
b) uses
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a) to see
b) seeing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8. My father
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     b) left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          other dishes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Some of the rice
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) must be washing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a) must wash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5. Needless to say, hands
a) are destroyedb) are being destroyed

 b) has been persuaded

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a) was given
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a) is left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c) has been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            b) may be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               She stood in the shadows of the jungle, knowing that she

 a) persuaded

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          b) gave
                                                                                                  rainforests?
                                                                                                                    cancer or AIDS
                                                                                                                                                         b) destroys

 a) is being destroyed

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) might be used

 a) may be used

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            discrimination.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) considered

 a) consider

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14. Japan has a large number of volcanoes, sixty-seven of which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b) separates

 a) is separated

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) is made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a) make
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                islands
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) have been

 a) would be

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10. She thought the arrow
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) must have followed

 a) must follow

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              I haven't got a large appetite and when l
                                                                                                                                  Who knows what as yet undiscovered weapons against
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 An area of rainforest the size of Austria
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Feminists feared that such research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Research devoted to the differences between men and women.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Now girls are not embarrassed_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Japan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Japan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11. He knew the boys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      from Korea by the Sea of Japan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  up of a chain of more than one thousand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         that roast meat is not healthy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c) is used
                                                                                                                  by the destruction of the
                                                                             c) are ruined
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) is being used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) could be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) can be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) is being left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) have been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) to be seen

 c) were considered

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) am given
                                                                                                                                                    d) destroying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) have been seen

 d) is separating

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) is making
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) '11 be

 c) has persuaded

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c) is leaving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        c) can be used

 d) are considered

 c) separated

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) makes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) are

 c) must have been followed

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     c) wash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) should be used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) persuades
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) have given
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d) must be washed
                                                                                                                                                                           c) destroyed
d) are destroying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            plain to enable us to eat it with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rescued.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   poisoned.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      before and after eating.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   smoking.
                                      _by vandals?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             to justify sex
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 my favourite food, I leave half of it on the plate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ечегу
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             by the Indians
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             active.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           discouraged by feminists for a long
```

```
6. He
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     separate nation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a) are held
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) expected
                                                                                                                                    a) are, influencing on
                                                                                                                                                         Most children
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) is heard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) was helped
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b) is served
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) will be served
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a) was published
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "A Farewell to Arms"

 b) will examine

 a) will be examined

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3. Students
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) have sold
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) were sold
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     All tickets
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) is interview
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) wore
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) must wear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25. A seat belt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) aren't found
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) are found
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The Highlands
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) was governed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) governed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23. Scotland
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) hold
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A lot of jazz festivals
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) was expected
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Suddenly he thought that something
                  a) is told

 b) had been given

 a) had given

                                                                                                                  b) are, influenced by
                                                                                                                                                                           b) makes
                                                                                                                                                                                                 a) made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The jam sandwiches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) was heard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7. She
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) were helped
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The dinner

 b) were published

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) interview
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Модуль 10
                                                                                               All information

    The famous actress

    The Loch Ness monster

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        to tidy the garage.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             practicing the piano yesterday
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       next Friday.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           are home to many rare birds and animals, which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     before we got in the theatre.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    by five o'clock tomorrow.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       from London but in many ways it is a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              even if you are sitting in the back seat
                                                                                                                                                           strongly

 c) are made

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) held
d) says
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) hear

 d) must be wearing

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) are holding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) is expected
                                                                                                                                                                             d) is made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d) was interviewed

 d) cannot be found

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     c) weren't found
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d) hears
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d) will serve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               c) are sold

 c) must be worn

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) is governing
                   c) is said
                                                    d) is given
                                                                            c) was given
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) have helped
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c) are helped
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) has published
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        c) published
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) have been examined

 d) had been sold

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) is being interviewed

 d) has been expected

                                                                                                                                     c) has, influence with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) is governed
                                                                                              to me, before I found her address
                                                                                                                  d) have, influenced by

 c) will have been served

 c) are examined

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              now for the "HELLO" magazine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      with white bread
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   in 1929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 every year in America.
                                       to exist
                                                                                                                                                           their parents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            of him.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nowhere else in Britain.
```

a) were invited

c) was invited

to the party yesterday.

About 50 people

```
a) can sat down in b) can sit down in 21. Many people

    a) is reported
    b) are reported
    22. Central heating_
b) would phone, got
                                   5.1 replied that I
                                                                                                              d) had gone to bed, didn't see
4. Mary told me that she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a) make, typedb) have, typed
                    a) will phone, got
                                                      b) has gone
                                                                          a) is going
                                                                                                                                                                   a) went to bed, hadn't seenb) had gone to bed, hadn't seen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a) told, have no
                                                                                               next week.
                                                                                                                                                    c) has gone to bed, hasn't seen
                                                                                                                                                                                                          the news.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Jane answered that she_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) tells, did not have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) was
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a) have been installedb) has been installing

    She said that she

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20. Such a dress

 a) was referred

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tecm 50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) referred to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16. Oxford
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19. Mr. Smith
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18. The book
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               b) spilled
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a) had spilt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17. Fruit juice
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) was beaten
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a) beaten
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             yesterday.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               b) are made

 a) was make

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15. Mike
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) painted her nails

 c) painting her nails

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b) had her nails

 a) having her nails painted

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14. Lisa is at the beauty parlor. She is_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) are using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13. Trained dogs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     her that I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to clean his room.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            by Manchester United in the Cup Final
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           by the lecturer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the letter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   by her over the white table cloth.
                                      her when I
                                                     d) was going
                                                                          c) were going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) has been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    to be homeless after the floods
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    by the police to find drugs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d) has been spilt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c) told, did not have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) report
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c) reported

 c) had been spilled

 c) has been beaten

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) are invited
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) is, typed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c) has, typed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) was referred to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) is being made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          keen on drawing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) has been installed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     c) can't sit down ind) can't be sat down in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) are used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) told to, had not have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) has referred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) was beated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  time to play the piano.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Just
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) was made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) is installing
                                                                                                              to leave for London the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           very early, so she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             in Julia's house
                                      back.
```

```
The play is boring.
                       a) were
b) are
                                                             20. "How are your parents?" she asked. I answered that they
                                                                                   d) can't come, will arrive
                                                                                                      c) couldn't come, arrive

    a) couldn't come, would arrive
    b) can't come, would arrive

                                                                                                                                                                                       b) has been nicer19. I told everyone that I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) was nicer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) was having, the next day
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) stay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18. Jane told me that Africa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) would leave, comes

 a) would leave, came

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) had lived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) lived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16. He said that he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) is making
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15. Mary told me that writing a test
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) will have, the next day
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) couldn't get, has lost
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17. They said that we
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) was having, tomorrow

 a) had, tomorrow

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14. Jane told everybody that she_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a) cannot get, lost
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a) did get used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       morning when she was young.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) to stay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) is getting used to

 a) will go, have

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) ask to me not to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8. Jane

 a) told Jane to make

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mary said that Paris
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) will have phoned, will have come
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              She said that Mary_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            I am surprised to see you. Your mother said you.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mary answered that she_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) would go, had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9.1 said that I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) asked to not
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          b) tell to Jane to make
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The teacher
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) has been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) is to phone, get

    Jane told me

                                                                                                                                                                   as soon as possible.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             her key.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      worry about her health.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a report on the Civil War.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _calm.
                      d) were being
                                          c) have been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) is being nicer

 c) had been living

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) make
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) had been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) lives
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       c) has been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) staying

 c) to have stayed

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) was
                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) is nicer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            in America for two years.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     c) will make

 c) couldn't get, had lost
 d) can't get, was losing

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) will go, had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) asked not
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) would leave, had come
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) will leave, came
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) gets used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d) told to Jane to make
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c) would go, have had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) asked me not to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               c) told Jane make
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                when Mary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             beautiful in spring.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              into her flat because she
                                                                                                                                                                                    to the party at ten, but
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   than America
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _wake up early in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _a meeting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        her nervous.
                                                           very well.
```

— Is it? I thought you said it_

exciting

```
a) is c, d b) were d d 22. Mary told me that she_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) saw, had seemed
b) had seen, had seemed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) could stay, was
b) can stay, am
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24. Jane told me that I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a) was stolenb) has been stolen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23. He said that his car
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     in Paris.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a) is marriedb) was getting married
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25. Mary answered that she_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) had driven
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gave it to her and that there had been no complaints.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Модуль 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) had not broughtb) didn't bring
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) has crossed
b) had been crossing
d) were crossing
4. She said she couldn't go in the water because she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3. Norma said that the old car had broken when they
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) waited
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         they_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2. Vie said that they knew only what was in the papers, that

    Ellie exclaimed that she_

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) has walked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5. She said that my shoes were wet through and asked if I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 b) had been driving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The old teacher advised me to speak slowly if 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              her swimming suit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the bridge.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            b) were waiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    accident.
                                                                                                        8. The Navy officials said that the dolphins
                                                                                                                                                  c) had been ratified
                                                                                                                                                                                          a) would have been ratified
                                                                                                                                                                                                               7. It was announced that the international treaty against the new warfare
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) had wanted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              them to understand me.
                                                                  a) will be kept
                                                                                                                                                                         b) is ratified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) had walked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) want
matter yesterday night. She_
                                               b) would be kept
                                                                                       water holding tanks.
                        Nobody can explain why she decided to touch upon the
                                                                                                                                was ratified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     for a call or a telegram since they heard of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c) was
d) had been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) was marrying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) drove

 c) had been stolen

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) had waited

 d) could have stayed, was

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) is stolen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) has seen, was seeming
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       c) can to stay, was

 c) had seen, seemed

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) would want
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c) crossed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) wanted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) was walking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) will not bring
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             c) hasn't brought
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) was driving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c) walking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d) had been waiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) is marrying
                                                d) will kept
                                                                       c) are kept
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               at her house if I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a few days ago.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Helen in the park and that
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   that car since her farther
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 the next month.
        _that the whole subject
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ever
                                                                                                                    in salt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            all the way from the station in that rain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           and had gone into effect.
```

b) are speaking a) speak 3.1 didn't know who they b) am learning a) learn

c) were speaking d) had been learning

about.

b) left a) hadn't left

d) hasn't left

c) leaves

yet.

c) has been learning

English.

Выберите правильный вариант.

Tecm 52

He asked me if Tom.

He asked me how long

```
a) will
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10. It has recently been announced that further supplies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a) ought to knowb) ought to have known
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          was too dangerous to discuss at night.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) will have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) looked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11. She wondered if Stephen had found that the room was empty and if he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a) go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) were going to have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             wonderful view over the sea.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               b) had been looking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) would
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) won't be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a) is not
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the doctor depart.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Miss Marple replied that she_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12. The receptionist told us that from our room we
                                                                                                          profits
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) will be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sightseeing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        c) was
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            between 7.00 and 9.00.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14. The receptionist explained that breakfast
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a) know
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17. He inquired if I really
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) were going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15. The guide reminded us that after lunch we
               a) is going to call
                                                                                                                                                b) had seen
                                                                                                                                                               a) saw
                                                                                                                                                                                  Mr. Foster.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) knew
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) would be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               fact, it wasn't.
                                                    20. The hotel owner informed us that he

 a) have been increasing

                                                                                                                                                                                                 18. The inspector wanted to know when each of us last
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16. Lis assured me that the party_
b) has called
                                    aiready
                                                                        b) had been increasing
                                                                                                                               Managing
                                                                                                            steadily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       c) went
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) was looked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) ought known
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) is being
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) would not be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) has not been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          y anything about the matter.
c) had known
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) was being
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) ought know
                                                                                                                                                                   c) would see
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d) will know
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) would have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) was looking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d) will have been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               c) have been
 d) had called
                                                                                                                                                   d) had been seeing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) would go
                                                                                                                                 Director declared
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) were having
                c) was going to call
                                                                           d) increased
                                                                                          c) had increased
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _surprised at seeing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a great fun. But in
                                                            the police
                                                                                                                                    that
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    served
                                                                                                                                  during
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              soon be available.
                                                                                                                                       the
                                                                                                                                    previous
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for her at the moment.
                                                                                                                                       year
                                                                                                                                          the
                                                                                                                                        company's
```

nad	b) wo
c) would, d' have	a) can
b) '11 be a) nave occur 22 1 bnew 1 write the article if I time.	ъ) 11 11. (Ф
c	a) are
us when we_	21. He
came c) come is come	
d that he	20. I'v
ved d	b) had
e says that he	19. He
Яшл	b) live
c) '11 live	18. He
vill u) may	b) will
ld	a) would
e told us that the we	17. She
d) 'd do	b) had
O	a) must
ot which exerci	16 1 fors
t c) getting	a) get
man asked now	15. A II
b) were going up at Source.	b) were
c	a) go
He wanted to know when we there again.	14. He v
d) were discu	-
	a) discuss
e teacher asked wha	
	b) will
c) could	a) can
We were sure that you cope with the task.	
c	a) 'd
nt you	11.1 tho
been	b) has been
	a) was
new why Peter	10. He k
ne d) has been	a) was
mows that Peter_	9. He kno
d)'1	b) has done
•	
lowed me which	8. He sho
•	b) must
he students knew they	
d) may be revise for the examinations.	_
e c) can be	a) were
now whose	We did
) has written
LANDWIN) wrote
) are disc
isometric d) discussed) discuss
know whose w	. Do you

a) had won b) win	last.	b) moved	13. He explained he		a) finished	week.	b) — ,spoke		11. She complained that no one	b) would be	a) is	10 He promised he	a) would be			_	8. He wondered what Dick	h) was having) had c) had had	_	a) doesn't		b) is speaking		eard she	a) was	He said he	Was Un said he	a) '11 be	3, She thought it	b) meant	a) means	2.1 saw what he	a) is b) has been	1. She said that her triend's name	Выберите правильный вариант	Tecm 53	b) '11 speak	a)speak	I've heard how well he	b) must	a) would have to	24. Dight you ten min diac no	b) 'd talk, 'd come	11, come	23.1 said wetalk	
c) won d) has won	The boy exclaimed that their team.	d) was moving	c) moves	d) nad Illistica	c) is finished	Idilloca error error	— spoke a spoke white exhibition	c) nad spoken	hat no one ever_	S	c) will be	there in half an hour	d) will be	back in a few initiates	d) was doing	c) is doing	Dickat that moment	d) have			d) do not	like football.	0	c)speak	good English.	d) has been	c) '11 be	mory.	d) has been	curious.	d) has meant	c) is meaning		d) were	nd's nameividiy.			d) speaking	٠,	heFrench.	d) will l	c) is able to		d) 'd talk, came	c) 'd talk, come		
		the match at		fore			last		to ner.	i		5	•	163.			ent.		And a Confidence of the Confid	last week.																								oner or		Dack.	1 (4)

```
b) is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) was
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) find
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b) is leaving
                                                   a) they should rideb) should they ride
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) was going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23. He asked me if I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) rises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a) '11 return
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) had left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b) makes
                a) to phone
                                      She asked
                                                                                        Nick wondered how much further
                                                                                                         b) had been ratified

 a) would have been ratified c) is ratified

                                                                                                                                               It was announced that the treaty
                                                                                                                                                                 b) has been done
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharaoh they became angry.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      When they came and found what
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) have had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            difficult job now.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kate says that European hotel managers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) has been working

 a) had been working

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) come
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     He asked me when my mother usually.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) am going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24. He asked me if I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         b) was waiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a) waited
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) have found
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      He asked me if I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21.1 wonder why he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b) rise
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   She said she usually
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) would return
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19. He said he would telephone you when he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18. 1 wondered why she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    He admitted he always.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) would
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a) WIII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16.1 had no doubt that you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               He remarked he
b) being phoned
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Выберите правильный вариант.

    Tom said that he

                                                                                                                                                                                  a) have been done
                                      back with further news
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) has found
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) would be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        c) had been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) will have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d) was rising
               c) phoning
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) was coming
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) came

 c) have been waiting

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c) rose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   at five o'clock.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) must
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) returns
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) leaves
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) had made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) found
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     c) made
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) has seen
d) to be phoned

 c) shall they ride

                                                                                                                                                                 d) were done
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        c) have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) had been waiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) returned
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) has left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) had seen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                already_
                                                        d) they shall ride
                                                                                                            d) was ratified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) was worked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) worked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               late.

 c) had been done

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          to take an exam in English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for a long time.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English difficult to learn.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            without saying a word
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   at five in the morning.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         _succeed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      bad mistakes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the film.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        by soldiers of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a very
```

```
a) was not tiredb) had not been tired22. Mary was sure she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a) would go
b) will go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a) did not eatb) had not eaten
                                                                                                          a) will be invitedb) was invited
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) will not be able b) would not be able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    his contribution to the development of the company.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Steve said that he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) has not driven
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a) do not drive
                                            a) had recoveredb) has recovered
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21. Laurel said that she had been playing tennis for two hours only and she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     b) was learning
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) has been learning

 a) we can change
 b) we could change

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) do not miss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a) not to miss

 c) we were going to celebrate

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) we was going to celebrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) speaking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) to speak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             At the meeting the people asked Stivenson.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) had been waiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The driver was requested_
a) taking
                      24. The mother asked her son_
                                                                                        23. The doctor said
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       was going to see his grandmother.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20. Steven said that he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) to celebrate we were going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a) were we going to celebrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      b) wakes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) has woken

 b) we should postponing

 a) us to postpone

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) would send
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a)send

 He asked me when they_

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) had begun
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19. My friend said that he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Stan asked the new friend how long he_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nick said he was very hungry as he_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16. Mary and I decided that
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The teacher told Sarah
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  James asked us where_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13. Michael told his dad
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12. Mary suggested
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       He said that he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c)sent

 c) has began

 c) has taken
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) has spoken
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) waking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) has been waiting

 c) has not eaten

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) to wake
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) was beginning
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) would have gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d) had not been eating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) will send
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d) speak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) not driving

 c) recovered
 d) was recovered

                                                                                                            d) would have been invited

 c) is not tired

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             c) we can have changed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) did not miss

 c) not missing

 c) us postponing

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       to study English in 1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) not to drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) was not be able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) went
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) had been learning

 d) we could have changed

                                                                                                                                  c) would be invited
                                                                                                                                                                            d) has not been tired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             c) had learnt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d) we should postpone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the meeting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) was waiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d) will have not been able
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for me since five o'clock.
                                                                                          and could attend lectures
                                                                                                                                                          to the conference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               to attend the seminar as he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    him up early.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to Canada in spring.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        her exam
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    the New Year.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       us the magazine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                so fast.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the methods of conducting the experiment
                    the dog out for a walk.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   since morning.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 about
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          yet.
```

b) had taken d)
25. The policeman told me_ b) do not park a) not parking the company. c) did not parkd) not to park d) to take _my car near the office of

Tecm 55

Выберите правильный вариант.

Future Indefinite or Future-in-the-Past

10. They (come) if we invite them? 11. There (be) a lot of people at the conference. 12. She says she (have to) change the clock. It gains. 13. She was afraid he (feel) depressed. 14. I assure you he never (tell a lie). 15. 1. I hope I (get) a doll on Christmas, but my brother said he (get) a new camera 2. - Do you think it (rain) tomorrow? - I hope not. 3. Nelly promised she (send) a card from Florida. 4. I am sure we (have) a thunderstorm tonight. 5. I (go) to the post-office for you? 6. I had no idea when they (come). 7. We said we said he (do) it. 19. Dad promised he (punish) Andrew for smoking. 20. We're lost. I (stop) and ask the way. said he never (forgive) me unless I apologized. 18. You (not tell) him about our plans! - Calm down! Bob (not watch) TV all day long. 8. I doubted if they (make) it up. 9. Tell them again, perhaps they (understand). They say they (publish) this book next year. 16. There (be) a letter for me tomorrow. You (get) it? 17. He

Переведите текст.

Decembrists, in Russian history, members of secret revolutionary societies whose activities led to the uprising of Dec., 1825, against Czar Nicholas I.

disagreed on the form it should take; some favored a constitutional monarchy, while others supported a influenced by Western liberal ideals. They advocated the establishment of representative democracy but Formed after the Napoleonic Wars, the groups comprised officers who had served in Europe and had been

on the death of Alexander I. The more moderate members persuaded several regiments in St. Petersburg to who had secretly renounced the throne in 1822, be made czar and grant a constitution. The rebels marched to refuse their oath of allegiance to the unpopular Nicholas and to demand that his elder brother, Constantine, Their poorly organized rebellion was precipitated by the confusion surrounding the succession to the throne democratic republic. Senate Square and were crushed by artillery fire. Five of their leaders were later executed.

terrorism of the czarist government and to the spread of revolutionary activity among the educated classes. The Decembrists' insurrection made a profound impression on Russia. It led both to the increasing police

concentrated their efforts on the eastern border of Finland, but the Finns, superior in winter warfare and ably commanded by Field Marshall Mannerheim, repulsed attacks at Lake Ladoga, Suomussalmi, Salla, and demilitarization of the Mannerheim Line (the Finnish fortification line across the Karelian Isthmus just N of Sept., 1939, the USSR, never on cordial terms with Finland, took advantage of its nonaggression pact (Aug., Finnish-Russian War 1939-40, war between Finland and the Soviet Union. After World War II broke out in Ivalo. World sympathy was with Finland. Sweden and Norway sent volunteers and supplies, and some supplies came from France and Great Britain. Finally, however, small Finland was no match for the USSR. of 1932 and breaking off (Nov. 28) diplomatic relations, attacked on Nov. 30. The Russians first artillery had fired on Russian troops, the USSR, denouncing (Nov. 28) the Russo-Finnish nonaggression pact Finland Finland balked; negotiations broke down in November. After alleging (Nov. 26) that Finnish the Gulf of Finland. In return, Russia offered extensive but valueless districts along the eastern border of Leningrad [St. Petersburg]), a 30-year lease on Hanko as a naval base, and the cession of several islands in 1939) with Germany to make several far-reaching demands on Finland. These demands included the Finnish-Russian War resistance to the verge of collapse. In the peace treaty signed on Mar. 12, Finland ceded part of the Karelian Air bombardments and well-prepared frontal attacks (Feb., 1940) on the Karelian Isthmus brought Finnish

> between Finland and Russia and became part of the general world conflagration. Isthmus, Vyborg (Viipuri), and several border territories to the USSR. In June, 1941, warfare was resumed

Модуль 12

a) speak, work	, '11 r	14.1 at home	a) 'll leave	3	b) explain	a) '11 explain	VOII	b) won't read	a) read	yourself.	11. You'll understar	a) go	fine.		ot	'11 get	9. If you on t	 a) want, need b) not want, needn't 	8. I want to go snopping out it you	_	a) to go out, starts	7. Let's before it	a) ill need, 'll phone	6. If I any help I			5 We won't discuss the	a) '11 see, won't recognize	Ď	b) '11 enter	a) enter	3. His parents will be very	a) come	Please do not speak	b) will leave		Выберите правильный вариант. 1 Before you don't forget to
English fluently if you c) '11 speak, work	c) '11 be	at home till youme up.	d) don't leave	the room till I see my brother	d) don't explain	c) explains	Id till and mice Jem	b) won't read O 11 read O 11 read O 11 read	c) don't read		11. You'll understand nothing unless you	d) 'd go	2) 111 02	to the country tomorrow if the weather is	d) get	c) got	on this tram it'll take you to the downtown	d) do want, needn't	ping but it you w con't	d) going out, '11 start		=	e d) needed, '11 phone	1	0	c) doesn't arrive	3m	gnize c) saw, recognize	my brother, you	d) entered	c) enters	very glad if she	d) came	Please do not speak to anyone before the police	d) shall leave	c) leave	don't forget to lock the door.
hard.	ing G			F	D			teacher it to			the book			the weather is			to the downtown	dn't	eedn't	1 Start	tart		1 phone	one		Ó	admaster	t recognize	him.	•		the university.		police	-		he door.

```
a) can
                                         beach.
                                                    6. If it is sunny and warm tomorrow, we
                                                                            b) had been
                                                                                                            5.1 have just had a quarrel with my parents. What would you do if you_
                                                                                                                                                        c) know, wouldn't have
                                                                                                                                                                       b) had known, wouldn't have
                                                                                                                                                                                             a) knew, wouldn't have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) use
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) '11 come
b) come
   b) could

 d) has known, wouldn't have

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) was
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        They looked at me as I

 b) won, would have given
 d) had won, would have given
 Would you mind if I your pen?

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a) was
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) had used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) won, would give
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           organization.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) '11 study
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24. We'll make a good progress in English provided we
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23. You'll have to make a speech in case the chairman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) are d) am 22. Don't trouble trouble until trouble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) will
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Выберите правильный вариант.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25.1 don't know when they

 b) are studying

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) '11 be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                b) won't trouble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a) '11 trouble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21. When I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) doesn't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) has done
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                without any help
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) doesn't sleep
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a) don't pass, won't let
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20. He'll be fired if he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19. I'll feel really sorry for her if she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) won't pass, won't let
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) '11 leave, '11 arrive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) '11 leave, arrive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18. If he
                                                                                                                                                                                                           that you were busy, I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a million pounds, 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _my exams, my mother_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for Moscow as soon as his father
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           well, he'll always be tired.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           short of money I ask my parents for help.
c) wouldd) will
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) am
                                                                                               c) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) had been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) am using

 c) have used

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) won't be
                                                                            d) would be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    c) won't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d) are coming
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) has to do
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       c) '11 sleep
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) won't study
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) trouble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) has to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c) had won, would give
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             c) does
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) won't sleep
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) came
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) study
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) isn't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) troubles
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) won't pass, let
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d) won't pass, doesn't let
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) leave, '11 arrive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) '11 leave, arrives
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       improve his work
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      crazy
                                                                                                                                                                                                           interrupted you.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         it to the charity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   me go to a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  all the work
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    you
                                                       go to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             late.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hard.
                                                                                                             me?
```

```
a) called
                                                                                a) had been

    a) has been, wouldn't have c) had been, wouldn't have
    b) were, wouldn't have
    d) had been, wouldn't have

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) as long as, has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a) wouldn't, tried
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) was c) is b) were d) had 9. He talked to me as if nothing
                                        20.1 wish she
                                                            b) were
                                                                                                                       b) were
                                                                                                                                          a) has been
                                                                                                                                                           gone home
                                                                                                                                                                             18. I wasn't tired last night. If I
                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) has been

 a) had been

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           home.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a) providing, have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b) could go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) has
                                                                                                   19.1 wish you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17. I am feeling good. If I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        walked into the wall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15. Going to restaurants every day is convenient
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          b) won't, try
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a) offers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a) might go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12. If it had been warmer, we_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a) hadn't, wouldn't have c) hadn't, wouldn't b) didn't, wouldn't d) didn't, won't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a) hadn't have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a) wasn't
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   b) doesn't offer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     b) don't have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             She sounded as if she
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7.1 wish I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14. You
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13. I am going to look for another job, unless the company

    If you_

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10.1 wish I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a lot of money.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           achieve anything unless you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        looking where he was going, he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                provoked the dog, it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   so rude to her yesterday.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         to work.
                                     me last night.
                                                                                                  with me at the sea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) had
                                                                              c) has been
                                                                                                                     d) am
                                                                                                                                                                                                  d) am
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d) didn't, won't
                                                                                                                                       c) had been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               c) didn't
d) had called

 c) has called

                                                          d) would be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d) won't, tried
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     c) didn't offer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d) hadn't had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d) offered
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) might have gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             c) could have gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d) had been, wouldn't have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c) didn't have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) as long as, had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) wouldn't, try
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) hadn't been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               c) providing, had
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) had been

 c) hasn't been

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          tired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tired, I would have gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _swimming
                                                                                                                                                                              tired, I would have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 happened.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             attacked you.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                hard.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         me more money.
```

```
Выберите правильный вариант.

1. If it rains, we at home.

a) would stay c) stay
b) would have stayed d) will stay
2. If you harder, you will fail the exam a) would not try c) do not try
b) would not have tried d) will not try
```

Tecm 59

l not taken c) took	a) woul
21.1 wish I your advice that day.	21.1 wi
b) would have gone d) will go	b) woul
()	a) would go
20.1 wish that the carfaster.	20.1 wi
	o) woul
	a) would go
on holida	19. I wish I
b) would have been d) will be	a) woul
c) would be	a) were
taller he	18 1 1
a) might had known d) might so had known	1) IIIgii
	77
d) wi	b) woul
a) would not missed c) did not missed	a) woul
plane	They
not ha	o) woul
not give c) do not give	a) would
u me more information, I will not be able to	lo. II yo
b) would have been a) will be	now (c
	a) would be
ere slimmer, sl	14. If sl
b) would not have broken d) will not break	b) woul
0	a) woul
1	13. If h
found	o) woul
c	a) would find
ny job, I	2. If I
d.) woul
()	a) would go
. I] . If I
a) would have had d) will have	a) would have
enough mo	O. II I
o) would nave got a) will get	o) woul
	ı) would get
you fa). Eat le
) woul
would be able to go out c) can go out	
your	3. If you
ished) woul
) would finished c) have finished) would
) Would liave got a will be able to come) Would
•) would get
eaving soon, l	5. If we
need) woul
need c) need) would need
ng, as	. If you
had) would
) would not have c) do not have) would
u) wi	If you
come c) can come) would
If you behave yourself, you with us to the concert.	. If you

ner Job. a) does, loses b) will do, loses l) . Provided you yo a) don't worry, will succeed	erse. sing	a) didn't go c) hasn't gone b) hadn't gone c) hasn't gone d) wasn't gone 7. If I were you, I to the beach instea for exams. a) won't go b) wouldn't go d) hadn't gone 8. Very often people behave as though they	3. If Susan to school yesterd a) had come, would have seen b) has come, would have seen c) came, would see d) had come, would see 4. The manager wishes he reproject. a) has been b) had been c) were b b) had been 5.1 am late for my lesson. If only I a) can come c) could d b) was to come d) was o	isidepure прави Jane is certain you will tell, believe) tell, will believe If Mary ne party) finishes) finished	a) would come b) could have come b) could have come 23.1 wish 1 every a) could explain b) could have explained 24.1 wish you tal a) to stop b) stopped 25.1 wish they ar a) will stop b) would have stopped
c) does, will lose d) did, loses 	c) have been d) were the result of the match, please call and tell me. c) have known d) will know the projects on time, she	Mary went to the theatre last night. She wishes she didn't go c) hasn't going hadn't gone d) wasn't going If I were you, I to the beach instead of preparing or exams. To the beach instead of preparing or exams. C) didn't go wouldn't go d) hadn't gone Very often people behave as though they alone in	to school yesterday, sneus. Id have seen e e id seemore enthusiastic with the ishes hemore being d) were being d) were c) could come d) was coming	he truth, ever blieve believe clock, she wi	c) came e d) will come e e d) will come everything to you yesterday. c) explained ained d) have explained talking now. c) will stop d) would stop arguing because they make me nervous. c) would stop
		mere, sine dian i enjoy ii.			

ferpeople toletters.	4.1 prefer
n't tell d) didn't tell	b) doesn't tell
t tell c) not to tell	a) don't tell
ather you	3.1 wou
(b	og (d
	a) going
	if you d
I would r	2. I'm v
	b) to liv
a) living, to live c) to live, live	a) living
выосрите правильный вариант, 1. I'd prefer in the country rather than in a	1. I'd prefer
61	Tecm 61
ть 13	Модуль 13
	b) will
finishe	a) buy,
e more food in case it	20- We
d) didn't phone, weren't	d) didn
c) hadn't phoned, weren't	c) hadn
hadn't phoned wouldn't he	b) hadr
none weren't	a) didn
vou me vesterday I here now	19. If you
d) did she know, wouldn't have come	d) did s
c) had she known, didn't come	c) had
had known, wouldn't have come	b) she l
a) had she known, wouldn't have come	a) had
that you were busy with your composition, she	
	b) had
c) was having	a) have
ually go to the mu	17.1 us
b) hasn't been d) hadn't been	b) hasr
()	a) weren't
 Sarah wished she late for the meeting. 	16. Saı
d) arranged, would get	
arranged would have got	c) had
had arranged, got	b) had
a) arranged will get	а) апа
15. If the scientists the experiment properly, they	15. II
b) didn't have d) hadn't have	b) didi
c) hasn't ha	a) don
udents wish the	14. M
have, will go	b) will
would go	a) had,
	restau
the mon	13. If
would give d) gave	b) wou
	a) will give
If I had the book you need, Iit to you. But I	12. 11
	d) wor
c) don't worry, succeed	c) don

```
a) get, driveb) got, drove
                                                                                                        a) washedb) would wash
                                                      a) don't workb) work
                                                                                                                                                        a) had
c) had had
                                                                                                                                                                                           b) could come
17.1 wish that I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a) ran
b) had run
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a) will gob) will be gone
                                     20.1 saw him
                                                                                 19. You're not going to pass the examination unless you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a) is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      summer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) would not have missed d) had not missed 13. What would you do if you to live o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) went
                                                                                                                                          18.1 wish ]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16. We wish that you
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15. He looked as though he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a) have gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a) sit c) to sit b) sitting d) was si 9. Do you think I have a chance
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        b) are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a) will come
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b) was
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14. The old lady dresses as if it_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a) would go

 a) would not miss

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12. If he were not so careless he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              b) is ceased d) ceasing 8. We couldn't find Tom at first. In the end we found him.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6. It's time the children_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) to phone, to write c) to phone, writing b) phoning, writing d) phoned, write 5.1 have to meet Tom in ten minutes. I had better_

    If I had time today I

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10. John would rather
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  b) of pass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a) to pass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a) to cease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7. It's high time men_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             b) to go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            bedtime.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a) going
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               now or I'll be late.
                                                                                                                                    the clothes yesterday
                                     into his car and
                                                                                                                                                                                           enough time to finish my homework.
                                                                                                                                                      d) was having
                                                                                                                                                                           b) have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  c) were
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d) went
d) to get, drive
                                                   d) worked
                                                                   c) didn't work
                                                                                                                        c) were washing
                 c) was getting, driving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d) is running
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              c) was running
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d) is being
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d) went
                                                                                                      d) had washed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c) comes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d) go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d) was going to the theatre.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            c) had gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) of passing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             d) was siting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d) be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        c) is being
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) go
                                                                                                                                                                                                            d) come
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c) would have gone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         c) missed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           c) would go
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 c) passing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       c) ceased
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to regard women as second-class citizens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           to the party tonight.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          to class yesterday than today
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       in bed. It's long after their
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ten miles.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       to live on the island?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   winter even in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the train yesterday.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the examination?
                                                                                     harder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in the garden.
```

Переведите текст.

Declaration of Independence

making them into the United States. Declaration of Independence full and formal declaration adopted July 4, 1776, by representatives of the Thirteen Colonies in North America announcing the separation of those colonies from Great Britain and

The Road to Its Adoption

Congress (1765) and to the First Continental Congress (1774), but these were predominantly conservative Official acts that colonists considered infringements upon their rights had previously led to the Stamp Act Samuel Adams in demanding independence. Second Continental Congress of Philadelphia followed the leadership of John Hancock, John Adams, and Lexington and Concord (Apr. 19, 1775) developed into the American Revolution, many members of the First Continental Congress in 1774 came to nothing, discontent grew, and as the armed skirmishes assemblies that sought redress from the crown and reconciliation, not independence. The overtures of the

adopted July 4, 1776, and Independence Day has been the chief American patriotic holiday ever since. It is Adams, and Jefferson before it was sent to Congress, where it was again changed. That final draft was such a declaration; the actual writing was entrusted to Jefferson. The first draft was revised by Franklin, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Robert R. Livingston, and Roger Sherman were instructed to draft The delegates from Virginia and North Carolina were in fact specifically instructed on independence and on independence adopted by Congress July 2, 1776. interesting to note, however, that the July 4 document is merely a fuller statement justifying the resolution of June 7, 1776, Richard Henry Lee called for a resolution of independence. On June 11, John Adams,

The Declaration and Its Importance

assert the fundamental American ideal of government, based on the theory of natural rights, which had been specific grievances and injustices has given it enduring power as one of the great political documents of the combination of general principles and an abstract theory of government with a detailed enumeration of a partisan document, a justification of the American Revolution presented to the world; but its unique held by, among others, John Locke, Emerich de Vattel, and Jean Jacques Rousseau. West. After stating its purpose, the opening paragraphs (given here in the form used in the engrossed copy) The Declaration of Independence is the most important of all American historical documents. It is essentially

evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their consent of the governed,—That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from

is the formal pronouncement of independence and is borrowed from the resolution of July 2. therefore the colonists found themselves forced to declare their independence. The stirring closing paragraph "absolute Tyranny" over the colonies. The document states that colonial patience had achieved nothing and Then follows an indictment of George III for willfully infringing those rights in order to establish an

States may of right do.—And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our fortunes and our sacred Honor. be totally dissolved; and that as Free and Independent States, they have full Power to levy War, conclude are, and of Right ought to be Free and Independent States; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies "We, therefore, the Representatives of the united States of America, in General Congress, Assembled, Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which Independent British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the state of Great Britain, is and ought to

Модуль 15

Переведите текст.

Industrial Revolution

a stable agricultural and commercial society to a modern industrial society relying on complex machinery the 18th cent. to the middle of the 19th cent. rather than tools. It is used historically to refer primarily to the period in British history from the middle of Industrial Revolution - term usually applied to the social and economic changes that mark the transition from

Nature of the Industrial Revolution

magnitude of change between 1750 and 1850, the term seems useful. unparalleled change, whereas the transformation was, to a great extent, gradual. Some historians argue that the 13th and 16th cent. were also periods of revolutionary economic change. However, in view of the There has been much objection to the term because the word revolution suggests sudden, violent Dramatic changes in the social and economic structure took place as inventions and technological

urban factory centers. The same process occurred at later times and in changed tempo in other countries production had also increased as a result of technological improvements), increasingly gathered in specialization, and as the laboring population, formerly employed predominantly in agriculture (in which innovations created the factory system of large-scale machine production and greater economic

The Industrial Revolution in Great Britain

merchant adventurers. Many machines were already known, and there were sizable factories using them, but these were the exceptions rather than the rule. Wood was the only fuel, water and wind the power of these appeared on a large scale, and a new type of commercial entrepreneur developed from the old class of establishment (1694) of the Bank of England, their supremacy was effectively challenged. Capitalism institutions of finance and credit. In the 17th cent, the Dutch were in the forefront financially, but with the which led to a vast influx of precious metals from the New World, raising prices, stimulating industry, and The ground was prepared by the voyages of discovery from Western Europe in the 15th and 16th cent. fostering a money economy. Expansion of trade and the money economy stimulated the development of new

mule (1779), which combined the features of the jenny and the frame, and Edmund Cartwright's power loom and raise coal from the mines. The crucial development of the Industrial Revolution was the use of steam for productive process, coal came to replace wood. Early-model steam engines were introduced to drain water in close proximity in Britain was a decisive factor in its rapid industrial growth. power, and the greatly improved engine (1769) of James Watt marked the high point in this development As the 18th cent, began, an expanding and wealthier population demanded more and better goods. In the (patented 1783) facilitated a tremendous increase in output. The presence of large quantities of coal and iron Hargreaves's spinning jenny (patented 1770), Richard Arkwright's water frame (1769), Samuel Crompton's Cotton textiles was the key industry early in the Industrial Revolution. John Kay's fly shuttle (1733), James

middle of the 19th cent. Chemical innovations and, most important of all, perhaps, machines for making responsible for the extension of the use of steam and steel that were the two chief features of industry in the machines played an important part in the vast changes. towns sprang up. Canals and roads were built, and the advent of the railroad and the steamship widened the paramount in importance, and the Black Country appeared in England at the same time that Lancashire and market for manufactured goods. The Bessemer process made a gigantic contribution, for it was largely Yorkshire were being transformed into the greatest textile centers of the world. Factories and industrial The use of coke in iron production had far-reaching effects. The coal mines from the early 1700s had become

electricity and the gasoline engine. By 1850, however, the transformation wrought by the revolution was accomplished, in that industry had become a dominant factor in the nation's life The Industrial Revolution did not in fact end in Britain in the mid-1800s. New periods came in with

The Worldwide Revolution

steadily. The railroad and improved transportation preceded the introduction of the revolution into Germany which is conventionally said to have accompanied the formation of the Zollverein; industrial Germany was from France. The revolution did not make the rapid progress that it did in Britain, but after 1830 it developed France had in the 17th and most of the 18th cent. kept pace with Britain, but it later lagged behind in ndustrial development, and the British victory in their long-standing commercial rivalry kept markets away

Ф СВГУ «Фонд оценочных средств»

have had a real Industrial Revolution. The Russian Revolution had as a basic aim the introduction of of industries in India, China, and Japan. However, Japan is the only country of E Asia that may be said to Europeans into Asia, and the last years of the 19th and the early years of the 20th cent. saw the development boom period of industrial organization was from 1860 to 1890. The Industrial Revolution was introduced by Civil War and on the British model. The textile mills of New England had long been in existence, but the Whitney . But the transformation of the United States into an industrial nation took place largely after the The United States made some contributions to the early revolution, notably the cotton gin (1793) of Eli

and improvement in living standards and remains a primary goal of less developed nations. Industrial Revolution also provided the economic base for the rise of the professions, population expansion, elsewhere to welfare capitalism. The economic theories of John Maynard Keynes reflected this change. The and to provide necessary services. Laissez faire gradually gave way in the United States, Britain, and facilities. But the revolution also brought a need for a new type of state intervention to protect the laborer developed in the writings of Adam Smith and David Ricardo, sought to maximize the use of new productive capital and labor were aggravated, and Marxism was one product of this unrest. Doctrines of laissez-faire more completely dependent on the will of the employer than the rural worker had been. Relations between municipal services. It created a specialized and interdependent economic life and made the urban worker The Industrial Revolution has changed the face of nations, giving rise to urban centers requiring vast

3.4. Другие виды оценочных средств

Темы эссе и рефератов, рекомендованные для выполнения творческих заданий

- Особенности национальной психологии британцев
- Формирование элиты британского общества
- Монархия в Великобритании как один из элементов истэблишмента.
- Социальные и политические проблемы Северной Ирландии.
- Schooling in Great Britain.
- May Week at Cambridge. British University Life.
- Education in the USA.
- Institutions of Higher Learning.
- 12 10 Private and State Colleges in the USA.
- Public education in the USA
- 13. Political system of the USA.
- Political system of the UK.
- Customs and traditions of the USA
- Customs and traditions of the UK.
- Psychology and Other Sciences.
- Basic Approaches to Psychology.
- Present day Psychology.
- Person's psychological development Application of Psychological theory in children's education in the USA.
- Organization of the nervous system. Personality disorders.
- Major and minor hemispheres.
- Theories of emotion Humanistic psychology.

Б. Формы промежуточного контроля

- 3.5. Вопросы к экзамену или к зачету по дисциплине.
- 1 курс

- Ф СВГУ «Фонд оценочных средств»
- 1. Устное изложение любой пройденной темы (1-15):
- а) общепознавательной,
- б) специальной.
- Выполнение лексико-грамматических заданий. (1-15)
- 3. Перевод текста на русский язык. (1-10)
- 3.6. Билеты по дисциплине. Вопросы к билетам в п. 3.8

3.7. Тесты

3.8. Задания практического характера.

К зачету:

Темы для устного изложения.

Think It Over and Answer the Questions

- Which in your opinion is the best season to do sightseeing of St. Petersburg and why? What can you say this wonderful Russian city. What sights of the city do you know/ Which of them would you like to see? Have you ever been to St. Petersburg? If you haven't, you have surely read at least something about
- listen to some radio programmes? How often? Have you got your favourite radio programmes? Where and when will radio have certain advantages over other channels of information? Why do you think people nowadays don't often listen in? Why has radio lost its popularity? Do you
- did, how exactly did they do it? Do you think their help (or lack of their help) influenced your future life? certain tasks instead of their children? Why? Did your parents help you when you were at school? If they Do you think parents should help their children with home-assignments? Do parents sometimes do
- dishes? Do you think the ability to cook well is important for a woman? What's your opinion of fast food you usually have meals? Who cooks in your family if you have meals at home? What are your favourite Does it cost a lot to eat out nowadays? Do people often go to restaurants to have meals? Where do
- people spend their holidays nowadays? What has changed in this aspect? How do you usually spend your Where in your opinion did people prefer to go to have a good time during their holidays? Where do most For many people in Russia it used to be a real problem where and how to spend their holidays.
- your relatives? Are you often invited to birthday parties? Who usually invites you? How do you usually have birthday parties in your family? Have you got any traditions? What gifts do you usually get and give to spend such parties? Many people say that their favourite holiday is their birthday. Can you try and explain why? Do you
- over the others? Do you think it is reasonable to use bikes as a means of transport in big cities? to school/university? Do you often go by taxi? Which means of transport do you think have real advantages opinion? What are usual means of transport in big cities? How do your parents get to work? How do you get Which is the most convenient means of travelling and which is the most comfortable in your
- the UK and the US can you name? In which of them is English spoken as the second language? intensively taught and learnt in the majority of the countries? What other English-speaking countries except language of the planet. Why do you think people are so much interested in English? Why is English so Many people say that English nowadays has gained a remarkable popularity and is really the
- know any holidays typical only of the US? Any that we celebrate in Russia too? Can you describe the most them up. What British traditions (customs) do you know? Which of them do Americans keep up? Do you interesting (unusual) holiday or custom? England is country rich in customs and traditions. The English are proud of them and carefully keep
- you agree that "every man is the architect of his own happiness"? What makes you feel happy? Do people often feel happy? What is happiness? What does being happy or miserable depend on? Do

11. Do you believe in astrological predictions? Do you share the belief that Man's life is predetermined to a great extent by his horoscope, his birthday, the position of the planets? What is your personal experience in this respect?

12. Is the way people dress of any importance in our hectic life? Do you agree that our society has created certain stereo types in the manner of dressing, which is becoming more and more casual? Would you agree that the entire wardrobe of many young people seems to consist of jeans, T-shirts and sneakers? Is yours the same? Or do you agree that "fashions die but style remains"? Should teachers dress in a special way to be more popular?

13. What was your favourite toy when you were a child? Why did you like it so much? There is a great choice of fashionable toys in our shops now, isn't there? Do you like these toys? What kind of toys would you give to your children, nephews and nieces? What toys shouldn't be given to children?

14. Would you agree that people of the 21st century are becoming "a legless generation"? People practically have stopped walking, going on foot, haven't they? Nowadays people spend more time glued to the telly or sitting in cars behind steering wheels, don't they? Would you call this way of living healthy? Can sport help to keep people fit? Do you go in for any kind of sport? Does it help you in any way?

15. What's the role of music in the life of people? Do you know any great musicians? Do you like to listen to them? Should children be taught music at school? What is more important for a person – to play some musical instrument or to be able to listen to music and enjoy it? Have you ever learned playing any musical instrument?

Лексиксико-грамматические задания

Translate into English

Set 1

1. В моей библиотеке так много прекрасных книг, но прочитана только половина из них. 2. Экзамены приближаются, и я выучила почти весь материал. 3. Как только наступит осень, мы пойдем в лес собирать грибы и ягоды. 4. Мы наблюдали, как люди пели, плясали и развлекались. 5. Аэропорт был закрыт, так как целую неделю шел сильный снег. 6. Мне необходима ваша помощь. Я должен принять какое-то решение. 7. – Вы когда0нибудь работали с компьютерами? – Да, конечно, я интересуюсь ими. 8. Лучшие новости всегда печатаются в утренных газетах. 9. Он сомневался, сможет ли он когда-либо выучить английский язык. 10. Служащий напомнил нам, что компания оплатила все счета.

1. Какие у меня замечательные студенты! Предполагаю, что они сделают большие успехи в английском языке. 2. Гости приезжают к нам завтра, а у нас мало хлеба, тебе придется пойти и купить немного. 3. В поезде было немного народу. Некоторые читатели, другие спали, дети смотрели в окно. 4. — Какая сегодня погода? — Солнечно, такая погода заставляет людей чувствовать себя счастливыми. 5. Самый сладкий продукт — мед, и он самый полезный. 6. — Когда ты купила новые туфли? — О, я приобрела их в начале зимы. 7. Вам придется подождать. Тестируют последнего студента. 8. Учитель рассмеялся и сказал, что он тоже получал плохие оценки в школе. 9. Мне плохо давалась география в школе, и теперь я, например, не могу сказать, где находятся Альпы или река Лимпопо. 10. Фрукты очень полезны, в них так много витаминов.

1. Перед зданием нашего Университета есть красивая церковь. Она была отреставрирована 5 лет назад. 2. Мне очень жаль, но я не могу принять вашего приглашения. У меня так много работы! 3. — Мне так нравится твое кольцо! Оно у тебя давно? — О, оно у меня уже много лет. Я его купила, когда была в Индин. 4. Мы наблюдали, как всходило солнце, и надевлись, что погода будет хорошая. 5. — вам пришлось поднять этот вопрос на собрании, не так ли? — Я не мог поступить иначе. 6. Когда дети вышли из дома, то они вспомнили, что не выключили телевизор. 7. Моя сестра сказала, что купит новую стиральную машину. Она будет лучще, но гораздо дороже. 8. — Вы когда-нибудь пробовали японскую еду, - Нет, но мне очень хотелось бы. 9. Я не могу взять эти деньги и потратить их. Я их не заработал. 10. Дом был построен в XVIII веке, но за ним так хорошо присматривают, что он выглядит замечательно.

 Нет ничего трудного в этой задаче. Тебе просто нужно немного подумать. 2. Я умираю от голода. С угра ничего не сл. 3. Она наблюдала, как уходили ее друзья, и очень жалела, что не помогла им. 4. В моей жизни существует так много проблем, и я еще не решил, что делать. 5. Шел дождь,

когда мы расстались, но когда мы подъехали к дому, он уже прекратился. 6. Туристы были довольны, так как программа была очень хорошо спланирована гидом. 7. Советы моих родителей конечно же правильны, но не думаю, что я смогу их использовать. 8. Учитель прокомментировал контрольные работы своих учеников и сказал, что трое из них получили высшие оценки. 9. Мы слышали, что он опубликовал новый роман год назад. Вы его читали? О чем он? 10. Мы слышали, как он громко разговаривал со своим шефом. Они опять спорили.

1. Пока она гладила брюки, он слушал радно. Последние новости были интересными. 2. Мы не могли пересечь речку в этом месте. Новый мостик через нее все еще строился. 3. – Какой прекрасный свитер! Где ты его приобрела, - О, мне его подарили на день рождения. 4. В этой книге прекрасные иллюстрации, они были сделаны молодым и талантливым худюжником. 5. Мы наблюдали, как дети наряжали новогоднюю елку, и надеялись, что новый год принесет им много счасты. 6. Когла я пришел в университет, то обнаружил, что профессор заболел. 7. Шел сильный снег, но мы надеялись, что оно скоро прекратится. 8. Спасибо за сведения, которые вы мне принесли, я их обязательно использую в своей работе. 9. Она много работала, но управляющий не собирался поднимать ей зарплату. 10. – интересно, что это строится в самом центре города? – О, это еще один ночной клуб. Set 6

1. Сегодня я не выходила из дома. Так как идет дождь и у меня много дел. 2. Она считает, что он самый красивый, самый умный, самый лучший человек на свете. 3. — В слове «грамматика» две буквы «м»? — Да. — Какая досада! Я опять сделала ошибку. 4. — Мне позвонить врачу? — О, нет, не нужно. Мне уже гораздо лучше. 5. Ты не знаешь, где черная сумка? Я нигде не могу ее найти. 6. — Когда уезжает ваш брат? — Он планирует улететь завгра, если ничего не случится. 7. — У тебя есть деньги на обед? — Есть немного, но их не хватит даже на бутерброд. 8. Когда солные встает в Париже, в Мексике еще ночь. 9. Он заявил, что ждет их уже полтора часа и не будет ждать ни минуты больше. 10. Когда мне выплатят мои деньги? (когда я получу свои деньги?) Они мне так нужны.

1. Если пойдет дождь и будет ветрено, то старые люди опять будут себя плохо чувствовать. 2. — Здесь есть кто-нибудь из группы № 6? — Нет, но есть два студента из второй группы. 3. Ты идешь с нами? Мы не можем ждать, у нас очень мало времени. 4. — У тебя есть билеты на концерт? — Нет еще, но я собираюсь попросить друга купить их. 5. Сведения, которые он только что получил, интересуют всех. 6. Я не могу вас больше ждать. Я должен пойти и заказать билеты в Крым. 7. — С кем Антон встречал Новый год? — Никто не знает, он говорит, что это секрет. 8. Он предложил детям пойти в зоопарк, так как он не был там с детства. 9. Черный кофе вкусный, а кофе с молоком еще вкуснее. 10. Когда я вышел из магазина, то обнаружил, что мой велосипсд украли.

1. — В вашей стране много женщин-профессоров? — Думаю, что не очень много. 2. — Вы все еще учитсе английский? — да, и мой учитель говорит, что я сделал большие успехи. 3. — В какое время люди обычно обедают в вашей стране? — Обычно от двух до четырех. 4. — Где ты был вчера в это время? — Я развлекался в ночном клубе. 5. Я давно не видел своих старых друзей, и мне хотелось бы, чтобы они приехали на мой день рождения. 6. У моих соседей нет телевизора, и поэтому у них много времени для чтения и для прогулок. 7. — Сколько денет у тебя в кошельке? — О, я их не считала. 8. Какая великолепная сегодня погода! Давайте выйдем и прогуляемся по улицам. 9. Я переплыву самое глубокое море, я пройду через самые высокие горы, если ты будешь со мной. 10. Этого человека арестовали, потому что он несколько раз пытался ограбить банк.

1. Он считает, что она самая добрая, самая милая, самая замечательная женщина в мирс. 2. — Девочке пришлось сказать неправду, не так ли? — Да, брат заставил ее сделать это. 3. Я просмотрела все журналы, но не нашла статью, которая меня интересует. 4. Он сообщил своим друзьям, что прекрасно прошел интервью и будет теперь работать в большой компании. 5. Мне бы хотелось, чтобы ты понаблюдала, как всходит солнце. 6. Об этом писателе сейчас очень много говорят. Он так талантлив! 7. Не знаю, что надеть. Потода меняется каждый час. Такая погода раздражает меня! 8. Ты права! Ее волосы действительно очень красивы, они длинные и блествице. 9. — Сколько вам требуется времени, чтобы добраться до станции метро? — Мне требуется 5 минут автобусом или полчаса пешком. 10. — Можно мне взять ваш учебник? — Да, но вы не должны никому его отдавать. — Нет необходимости говорить мне это. Я и сам это понимаю.

последний автобус. Set 11

- Наконец мы прибыли в Лондон. Я так счастлив. Я всегда хотел посетить столицу Великобритании. И я тоже. 2. Он сказал, что родился в 1973 году. 3. Интересно, получили ли они письма, которые мы отправили в прошлый понедельник. 4. Темнеет. Я думаю, нам стоит включить свет. 5. Около часа она сидела на скамейке, наблюдая за тем, что происходило во дворе. 6. Я знаю его хорошо. Я знаю его всю свою жизнь. 7. Какая сеголня замечательная потода! 8. Большой Плохой Волк хотел знать, куда идет Красная Шапочка, и он спросил ее об этом. Он также спросил, где живет ее бабушка. 9. «Если ты расскажешь мне, что произошло с тобой, и не будешь скрывать ничего, я не накажу тебя», сказала она младшему брату. 10. Какой у тебя адрес? Разве у тебя еще нет сведений? Разве ты не слышал? Я живу в городе Плимуте, в доме № 43 по Зеленой улице.
- 1. Какой размер джинсов ты носншь? Где ты обычно покупаешь их? А где ты купил эту пару джинсов? Сколько она стоила? 2. Он всегда водит машину небрежно, и его часто останавливают и штрафуют полицейские. 3. Если мне придется ждать долго, я буду ждать управляющего в холле. 4. Ты думаешь, в этой стране редко идет снег? 5. Недалеко от того места, где он живет, есть река, не правда ли? 6. Привет! Вечность не видел тебя! Сколько времени ты здесь? 7. Я никогда не знаю, что он сделает или что он скажет, когда придет. 8. Посмотри! В нашем районе строят новую школу. 9. Масло делают из молока. 10. Когда я вышел из кинотеатра, шел сильный снег, и я остановился ненадолго, чтобы посмотреть, как онег покрывает деревья и кусты на Пушкинской площади. Set 13
- 1. Ты знаешь, чьи это очки? 2. Некоторые люди всегда опаздывают на встречи. У тебя есть такие друзья? 3. Думаю, что осталось немного хлеба. Ты можешь сходить в магазин? 4. Мы пробежали 3 км без остановки и очень устали в конце нашего состуания. 5. Что он делает? Он смотрит последние известия по телевизору. 6. Я хочу, чтобы ты приехал к нам в мае или сентябре. Это лучшие и самые дешевые месяцы для отдыха, хотя они и принадлежат к разным временам года. Один весенний месяц, другой первый месяц осени. 7. Как они обычно ездат в Кембридж, поездом или автобусом? Они никогда не путешествуют автобусом, хотя это менее дорого, нежели поездом. Поезда быстрее автобусов, намного быстрее. 8. В воскресенье шел дождь, поэтому я осталась дома и сделала многое по дому. 9. Мне плохо дается магематика. Я не могу решать задачки. Я плохо считаю. 10. Банковский служащий сказал ей, где она сможет поменять деньги.
- 1. Куда мы поедем проводить наши зимние каникулы? Мне показать тебе список лучших мест, который составил мой брат для нас? 2. Нелли собирается сделать несколько звонков после того, как закончит писать письмо. 3. Ты когда-нибудь носила яркие цвета? 4. кто утром приносит тебе газеты? Папа. 5. Что вы будете делать, если в автобусе найдете кошелек, полный денег? 6. Когда была нарисована эта картина? Я не уверен в дате. Я думаю, ее нарисовали в начале XVI века. 7. Второй завтрак подают между 12.00 и 1.30. 8. Не держи свежий картофель в целлофановом пакете и храни его не более 48 часов. 9. Ей не следует есть так много сладких вещей. 10. Дорогая Анна, я с негорпением жду новой встречи с тобой.
- 1. Моя бабушка советовала мне не разговаривать с незнакомыми людьми, когда я гуляю по улице. 2. Новая секретарша холодно поприветствовала меня и попросила идти (следовать) за ней. 3. Мы бы хотели, чтобы вы все получили удовольствие от своего отдыха здесь на берету Черного моря. 4. Нел спрашивает, понимаешь ли ты ее сейчас. 5. Полли сказала, что она поедет в Лондон, чтобы навестить одного из своих друзей. 6. Никто никогда мне ничего не говорит. 7. Ему сказали, что машина не прибыла на станцию. 8. Нячего не произошло. 9. Его заставили убрать комнату и вымыть посуду. 10. Полиция прибыла. Вы можете начинать работать.

Тексты для перевода.

1. Australia

The Great Barrier Reef on the coast of Queensland is a garden under the sea. There are 1,400 different kinds of fish, and more than 300 kinds of coral. Tropical fruit and flowers grow on the beautiful islands. It's not surprising that more holiday-makers come to Queensland every year.

Tasmania, the island south of Australia, is small. It's the same size as England. It is also very different from the other states. There are no deserts in Tasmania. It often rains, both in winter and summer. Only a half of million people live in Tasmania, and a large part of the island is still covered with wild beautiful wild forests. These forests are full of wonderful flowers and interesting animals.

In the Northern Territory you will find the red heart of Australia. And it really is red, with red rocks, red sand, and red skies in the evening. Every year, thousands of tourists visit Ayers Rock and a strange group of huge red stones called "the Olgas". But these places are also holy to the Aboriginals. They believe that the land itself has life.

Sydney is the best known place in New South Wales. In fact, it's the best known place in Australia. But New South Wales has more than cities. There are, for example, the Blue Mountains. They are covered with forests of blue colored eucalyptus trees. The air above the forest contains millions of microscopic drops of eucalyptus oil. When the sun shines, the air of the Blue Mountains is a real, beautiful blue.

Less than a hundred years ago, there was nothing except sheep in Canberra. But then Australians decided to build a capital city. The work began in 1913. Now, Canberra is an international city, full of diplomats and government offices. It's beautiful place, with parks, lakes, big open streets and fine buildings.

Australia is sometimes called "the lucky country". One reason is the wonderful riches under the earth: gold, silver, iron, coal and many precious metals. The Bass Strait, of the coast of Victoria, has been one of the country's biggest oil fields for many years.

South Australia is the driest of all the states, but it does have Murrey River. The river brings greenness and life to the south-east corner. In the early of the Australian history, the Murrey River was South Australia's main road. Before real roads and railways came, the river carried people and goods from the east up into the country. Some towns on the Murrey still keep the old river boats, and visitors can ride on them.

There are two kinds of gold in Western Australia. First, there's real kind – the kind that comes out of the ground. Gold was found in Kalgoorlie in1893, and the "Golden Mile" was for a time the most expensive piece of land in the world. Kalgorlie still exports some gold, but new gold of Western Australia is wheat. Big farms grow millions of tons of wheat every year, and wheat has become Australia's second biggest export.

Canada

Canada is the second largest country in the world. It covers the northern part of North America and its total area is 9,975,000 square kilometres. Canada's only neighbour is the USA. The border between the two countries is the longest unguarded border in the world.

Canada's motto, "From Sea to Sea," is particularly appropriate because the country is bounded by three oceans — the Pacific, the Arctic and the Atlantic. Its vast area includes some of the world's largest lakes and countless smaller ones. One-third of all fresh water on Earth is in Canada.

Canada's name comes from an Indian word kanata, which means "village". The first French settlers used the Indian name for the colony, but the official name was "New France". When the area came under the British rule in 1897, the new country was called the Dominion of Canada, or simply Canada. Canada is a union of ten provinces and two territories.

Compared with other large countries, Canada has a small population, only about 27,300,000. The country, however, is one of the world's most prosperous. Canadians I developed its rich natural resources and, in the process, have achieved a high standard of living.

Canada is a constitutional monarchy. It is a member of the Commonwealth of Nations and Queen Elizabeth II is its official head of state. Although the Queen holds this high position, she doesn't rule. She serves as a symbol of British tradition. Her representative in Canada is the Governor General, whom she appoints on the advice of the Canadian Prime Minister. The Governor's duties are limited to symbolic, mostly ceremonial acts.

The real power belongs to the Prime Minister and his Cabinet. The Canadian Parliament consists of two chambers: The House of Commons and the Senate.

There are two official languages in the country: English and French. All Canadian children have to learn both French and English at school, but Francophones and Anglophones do not enjoy learning each other's language.

"We have two races, two languages, two systems of religious belief, two sets of laws ... two systems of everything," said one Canadian journalist.

There was a time when Quebec Province (its population is 90% French) decided to separate from Canada and form a new country. Fortunately, the movement has waned.

The capital of Canada is Ottawa.

3. Great Britain

The United Kingdom of G.B. and Northern Irelands is situated on the British Isles. The British Isles consists of two large islands, G.B. and Ireland, and about five thousand small islands. Their total area is over 244,000 square kilometers.

The UK is made up of four countries: England, Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland. GB consists of England, Scotland and Wales and doesn't include Northern Ireland. The capital of the UK is London.

The British Isles are separated from European continent by the North Sea and the English Channel. The western coast of GB is washed by the Atlantic Ocean and the Irish Sea.

The surface of the British Isles varies very much. The north of Scotland is mountainous and is called the Highlands, while the south, which has beautiful valleys and plains, is called the Lowlands.

There are a lot of rivers in GB, but they are not very long. The Severn is the longest river, while the Thames is the deepest and the most important one.

The mountains, the Atlantic Ocean and the warm waters if Gulf Stream influence the climate of the British Isles. The weather in GB is very changeable. A fine morning can change into a wet afternoon and evening and the wrong side out. The English people say: "Other countries have a climate; in England we have weather." The English also say that they have three variants of weather: when it rains in the morning, when it rains in the afternoon or twhen it rains all day long.

The weather is the favorite conversational topic in GB. After they greet each other they start talking the weather.

The best time of the year in GB is spring (of course, it rains in spring too). The two worst months in Britain are January and February. They are cold, damp and unpleasant. The best place in the world then is at

home by the big fire. Summer months are rather cold and there can be a lot of rainy days. So most people who look forward to summer holidays, plan to go abroad for the summer.

The most unpleasant aspect of English weather is fog and smog. This is extremely bad in big cities especially in London. The fog spreads everywhere so cars move along slowly and people can't see each other. They try not to be run over by a car but still accidents are frequent in the fog.

4. The USA

The United States of America is the fourth largest country in the world (after Russia, Canada and China). It occupies the southern part of North America and stretches from the Pacific to the Atlantic Ocean. It also includes Alaska in the north and Hawaii in the Pacific Ocean. The total area of the country is about nine and a half million square kilometres. The USA borders on Canada in the north and on Mexico in the south. It also has a sea-boarder with Russia.

The USA is made up of 50 states and the District of Columbia, a special federal area where the capital of the country, Washington, is situated. The population of the country is more than 270 million.

If we look at the map of the USA, we can see lowlands and mountains. The highest mountains are the Rocky Mountains, the Cordillera and the Sierra Nevada. The highest peak is Mount McKinley which is located in Alaska.

America's largest rivers are the Mississippi, the Missouri, the Rio Grande and the Columbia. The Great Lakes on the border with Canada are the largest and deepest in the USA.

The climate of the country varies greatly. The coldest regions are in the north. The climate of Alaska is arctic. The climate of the central part is continental. The south has a subtropical climate. Hot winds blowing from the Gulf of Mexico often bring typhoons. The climate along the Pacific coast is much warmer than that of the Atlantic coast.

The USA is a highly developed industrial country. It's the world's leading producer of copper and oil and the world's second producer of iron ore and coal. Among the most important manufacturing industries are aircraft, cars, textiles, radio and television sets, armaments, furniture and paper.

Though mainly European and African in origin, Americans are made up from nearly all races and nations, including Chinese and native Americans.

The largest cities are: New York, Los Angeles, Chicago, Philadelphia, Detroit, San-Francisco, Washington and others.

The United States is a federal union of 50 states, each of which has its own government. The seat of the central (federal) government is Washington, DC. According to the US Constitution the powers of the government are divided into 3 branches: the executive, headed by the President, the legislative, exercised by the Congress, and the judicial. The Congress consists of the Senate and the House of Representatives.

There are two main political parties in the USA: the Republican and the Democratic, though there's hardly any difference between their political lines.

5. Scotland

Scotland is one of four part of the GB. In area Scotland is more than half as big as England. The principal cities of the country are: its capital Edinburgh and the main industrial center Glasgow.

modern city, but the history is everywhere. At the top of the highest hill in Edinburgh is Edinburgh Castle. It was the home of Scotland's royal family until 1603 when King James the 6th of Scotland became king of At the other end of the Royal Mile is the Palace of Hollyroodhouse. England and moved to London. The road which begins at the castle and goes eastwards is called Royal Mile. You are never far from green parks, gardens and hills - even in the main shopping streets. It's a busy

it is a second home for the Queen or her children, who usually visit Edinburgh in the summer. When the royal family is not there you can visit the palace and see a lot of interesting things. There are nine hills in bridges the old rail bridges which has carried trains to the Highlands for more than a hundred years. The highlands of Scotland is mountainous and wild. Edinburgh. They are long-dead volcanoes. From the tops of them you can see two bridges: the modern road It was built by a Scottish king before Scotland and England were united to make Great Britain. Now

of the arena, you can watch a dancing competition at the other end. music and different traditional games are very important too. While athletes throw the hammer at the one end In the winter it's white with snow but in the summer it's purple. Highlands are famous for the Scottish Olympics or the Highland games (it's real name). These games are not only sporting competitions:

national dress and bagpipes - the national instrument. I thing Scotland is very beautiful country and if you one, the other is Scotch whisky. Whisky is made from water and barley. The method hasn't changed for hundreds years. Scotch whisky is the best one. Scotland is also famous for it's kilt, the most important part of Scottish people like fishing very much, that's why they say that Scottish rivers are good for two: fishing is visit it you shall never forget it. There is also a game for the strongest athletes - tossing the caber, which weights 60 kilos and is six meters long. These games are very popular in Highlands. Usually between the mountains are rivers and lakes.

and fifty) million people. and nearly 5 000 (five thousend) kilometres from north to south. It's population is 150 000 000 (one handred Russia occupy a large territory. It strech almost 10 000 (ten thousend) kilometres from east to west

From spring till autmn the sun never sets over Russia: in Kaliningrad peole see it sitting in the Baltic, while in Kamchatka it rises out of the Pasific Ocean at the sometime. People in our country see the New Year in eleven times in one night

west, you will land in Moscow on thr same hour same day that you left the Far East. If you begin to trevell in the Far East by air and fly 8 000 (eight thousend)kilometres towards the

It is a wonderful sight yo see our country from the plane. One can hardly imagine a country more interesting to trevellers whan Russia.

Siberia covers millions of square kilometres. You fly over mountain, endless forests, large and small rivers, railways, motorways. You leave behind the lights of young and small towns, plants and factories. Siberia is a rigeon of untold riches

different minerals Father West are the Ural Mountains the border between Asia and europe. The Urals are riche in

from East to West. There is no over countrys in which the climet differs so much from one part to another The country's European part covers the territory from Urals to the Baltic Sea. The largest cities of the Russia are situated between the Black Sea in the south and the Black Sea in the north. Such an our country

crops. In the same season nature looks different in different parts of our country. central regions show storms and cold are still in power, while in the south people begin to think of spring When it is still winter in the northen regions of our country the first warm days arrive in the south. In the

Russia is rich in oil, coul, iron, gold, silver and other minerals

7. London

London is the capital of the United Kingdom, its economic, political and cultural center. It is one of the world's most important ports and one of the largest cities in the world. London with its suburbs has a population of about 11 million people.

want to see the Houses of Parliament and the many magnificent museums. famous of them are the Tower of London, Westminster Abbey and St. Paul's Cathedral. Most visitors also London has been a capital for nearly a thousand years. Many of its ancient buildings still stand. The most

Once London was a small Roman town of the north bank of the Thames. Slowly it grew into one of the world's major cities

Exchange and the Bank of England are here, too. The East End is a district where mostly working people live. The old port area is now called "Docklands". There are now new office buildings in Docklands, and theatres. The City of London is the district where most offices and banks are concentrated Different areas of London seem like different cities. The West End is a rich man's world of shops, offices and thousands of new flats and houses the Royal

because this is where Londoners come to enjoy themselves. There are two opera houses here, several concert halls and many theatres, as well as cinemas. In nearby Soho the pubs and restaurants and nightclubs are busy By the day the whole of London is busy. At night, offices are quiet and empty, but the West End stays alive, half the night

8. Washington

I am going to tell you about Washington. Washington, the capital of the United States is situated on the Potomac River in the District of Columbia. The district is a piece of land which does not belong to any one state but to all the states. The district is named in honor of Columbus, the discoverer of America

from New York with its skyscrapers. million people. It is not a very large city, but it is very important as the capital of the USA. There is a law in Washington against building structures higher than the Capitol; therefore it presents a different appearance states. Washington is quite new as it didn't exist for two hundred years. The population of the city is nearly America. George Washington chose the place located midway to keep at close touch as possible between the Washington was founded in 1791 for the purpose of serving as the capital of the United States of

Congress. It holds five million books. Washington has many historical places. The largest and tallest is the Capitol, where the Congress meets. It is a very beautiful building with white marble columns. Not far from the Capitol is the Library of

The White House, the residence of the president is the oldest public structure in the capital and one of the most beautiful. It was built in 1799. It is a two storied white building. It is said that in 1812 when England was at war with America the British entered the city and some of the buildings, including the Capitol and the house of the president were set on fire. Two years later in order to hide the marks of the fire, the brown stone walls of the president's home were painted white and it has been the White House ever

Ф СВГУ 8.2.4-02 Фонд оценочных средств

Not far from the Capitol is the Washington monument, which looks like a very big pencil. It rises 160 meters and it is empty inside. A special lift brings visitors to the top in 70 seconds from where they can enjoy a view of the city.

The Jefferson Memorial was built in memory of the third President of the USA Thomas Jefferson, who was also the author of the Declaration of Independence. The Memorial is surrounded by cherry trees.

The Lincoln Memorial is devoted to the memory of the sixteenth President of the USA, the author of the Emancipation Proclamation, which gave freedom to Negro slaves in America.

9. New York

New York is one of the largest cities in the world. Its population is over 11 million people. New York is an industrial and cultural centre of the country. Most business is centred in Manhattan Island. The whole area is very small, that's why the sky-scrapers were invented in New York and, especially, in Wall Street. Wall Street is a narrow street with big houses, but it is well known all over the world as the busiest street in the USA. People do business there. There are two more world-famous streets — Broadway and Fifth Avenue. Broadway is the centre of the theatres and night life. It is known as "The Great White Way" because of the electric signs which turn night into day.

It is the city that never goes to sleep. Buses and sub-way run all night. There are many drugstores and restaurants which never close their doors. There are cinemas with films that start at midnight. Fifth Avenue is the great shopping, hotel, and club avenue.

New York is the largest port in America. More than half the trade of the United States goes through this city.

There are many places of interest in New York. They are: The Statue of Liberty, the United Nations Building, Empire State Building, Columbia University, City Hall, New York Public Library and others. When you come to New York you see lots of cars, big and small, black and yellow, old and modern; you do not see any trees or flowers in the streets, but only cars. You'll see and hear advertisements everywhere. There is no getting away from them. Advertisements fill the newspapers and cover the walls, they are on menu-cards and match-boxes, they are shouted through loud speakers and shown in the cinemas

10. Moscow

Moscow is the capital of Russia, its political, economic, commercial and cultural centre. It was founded 9 centuries ago by Prince Yuri Dolgoruky. Historians have accepted the year of 1147 as the start of Moscow's history. Gradually the city became more and more powerful. In the 13th century Moscow was the centre of the struggle of Russian lands for the liberation from the tartar yoke. In the 16th century under Ivan the Terrible Moscow became the capital of the new united state. Though Peter the Great moved the capital to St. Petersburg in 1712, Moscow remained the heart of Russia. That is why it became the main target of Napoleon's attack. Three-quarters of me city was destroyed by fire during Napoleon's occupation, but by the mid-19th century Moscow had been completely restored. After the October revolution Moscow became the capital again.

Now Moscow is one of the largest cities in Europe. Its total area is about nine hundred square kilometres (ancient Moscow occupied the territory of the present-day Kremlin). The population of the city is over 9 million.

Moscow is one of the most beautiful cities in the world. The heart of Moscow is Red Square. It has more historic associations than any other place in Moscow. The Kremlin and St Basil's Cathedral (Vastly Blazheny) are masterpieces of ancient Russian architecture. The main Kremlin tower, the Spasskaya Tower, has become the symbol of the country. On the territory of the Kremlin you can see old cathedrals, the Bell Tower of Ivan the Great, the Tzar-Cannon and the Tzar-Bell, the biggest cannon and bell in the world. St

Ф СВГУ 8.2.4-02 Фонд оценочных средств

Basil's Cathedral was built in the mid-16th century in memory of the victory over Kazan. There's a legend that Ivan the Terrible blinded the architects Barma and Postnik, because he didn't want them to create another masterpiece.

There are a lot of beautiful palaces, old mansions, cathedrals, churches and monuments in Moscow. Now Moscow is being reconstructed and we all hope that in a few years the city will become even more beautiful.

There are more than 100 museums in Moscow. The largest museums are the Pushkin Museum of Fine Arts and the State Tretyakov Gallery. Other unique museums in Moscow include the All-Russia Museum of Folk Arts, the Andrei Rublev Museum of Early Russian Art, Alexei Bakhrushin Theatre Museum, Mikhail Glinka Museum of Musical Culture and many others.

Moscow is famous for its theatres. The best-known of them is the Bolshoi Opera House. Drama theatres and studios are also very popular.

др.).

4. Методические материалы, определяющие процедуры оценивания знаний умони

3.9. Другие ОС, предназначенные для проведения промежуточного контроля (портфолио и

- Методические материалы, определяющие процедуры оценивания знаний, умений, навыков и (или) опыта деятельности, характеризующие этапы формирования компетенций
- оценка «зачтено» выставляется в случаях, когда студент владеет терминологическим аппаратом, основными знаниями, умениями и навыками, демонстрирует пороговый и выше уровень сформированности необходимых компетенций;
- оценка «не зачтено» выставляется в случаях, когда студент не владеет материалом, не раскрывает содержания поставленных вопросов, демонстрирует уровень сформированности необходимых компетенций ниже порогового.